

- Rusingoryx** Pickford & Thomas 1984, Proceedings K. ned. Akad. Wet. (Palaeont. Geol. Phys. Chem.) **87** (4): 443. —Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Russanovia** Bodylevsky 1967, Zapiski leningr. gorn. Inst. **53** (2): 109. —† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Russellia** Singh & Hanumaiah 1979, Monograph Assoc. Microbiol. India No. 1: 59. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Russellmys** Estravis 1990, Geobios (Lyon) **23** (6): 762. —† Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Russobex** St Clair 1988, R Soc Vic Proc **100**: 47. —Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Russograptis** Razowski 1981, Acta zool. cracov. **25** (14): 322. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Russospongia** Senowbari-Daryan 1990, Muench Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol **21**: 125. —Porif.(Ceractinomorpha)
- Rusthavibarnea** Zghenti 1991, [The evolution and stratigraphical significance of the mollusc fauna from the Konkskii stage of Georgia.] Metnireba, Tbilisi: 58. —Moll.(Pholadacea)
- Rustleria** Stephan 1989, Occas Pap Fla State Collect Arthropods **6**: 11. —Ins.(Col.)
- Ruteha** Flug 1994, Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt (Vienna) **50**, 6 April: 103. —† Anthozoa(Rugosa)
- Rutellifrons** Thompson 1979, Palaeontographica (A) **163** (4–6): 181. —Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Rutelliscala** Kilburn 1985, Annals Natal Mus. **27** (1): 251. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Ruteracta** Krikken 1980, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **2** (4): 187. —Ins.(Col.)
- Rutherfordia** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 249. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Ruthiella** Schodel 1983, Archiv Protistenk. **127** (1): 119. —Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Ruthiphilia** Carter 1988, Bull Carnegie Mus Nat Hist No. 27: 30. —Brach.
- Ruthiromia** Eberth & Brinkman 1983, Breviora No. 474: 3. —† Rept.(Synapsida)
- Ruticinus** d'Alessandro, Bromley & Stemmerik 1987, J Paleontol **61** (6): 1114. —† Foss. Misc.
- Rutilograpta** Razowski 1981, Acta zool. cracov. **25** (14): 321. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Rutonia** Yang, Nie & Wu in Yang, Nie, Wu & Liang 1982, Acta geol. sin. **56** (4): 300. —† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Rutonia** Yang, Nie & Wu in Yang, Nie, Wu & Liang 1986, In Huang [Ed.] Proceedings of the Symposium on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Geology in Connection of the 60th Anniversary of the Geological Society of China. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 236. —† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Rutorhynchia** Sun 1981, In [The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.] Xizang gushengwu [Palaeontology of Xizang.] Volume 3. Science Press, Peking: 201. —Brach.
- Rutrullmella** Harper in Bruton & Harper 1981, Nor Geol Tidskr **61** (2): 163. —Brach.
- Ruwenzorisorex** Hutterer 1986, Zeitschrift Saugtierk **51** (5): 260. —Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Ruzanna** Richter 1979, Zoologicheskii Zh. **58** (8): 1240. —Ins.(Dipt.) (As Stichopogon (Ruzanna))
- Ruzhancevka** Kiseleva 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (1): 75. —Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Ruzhencevispongus** Dumitrica, Kozur & Mostler 1980, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **10**(6), Dez: 237. —Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Rybocyclops** Dussart 1982, Faune Madagascar **58**: 68. —Crust.(Copepoda) (As Bryocyclops (Rybocyclops))
- Ryckholtia** Snajdr 1980, Pozpravy ustred. Ust. geol. **45**: 76. —† Trilob. (As Coniproetus (Ryckholtia))
- Ryhopora** Southwood 1990, Proc Yorks Geol Soc **48** (1): 35. —Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Ryjikovia** Gajeckaja & Aljoschina 1985, Parazitologiya **19** (2): 111. —Platy.(Digenea)
- Ryjikovilepis** Gulyaev & Tolkatcheva 1987, Nov Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib No. 19: 81. —Platy.(Cestoda)
- Rylodophila** Kistner & Jacobson 1979, Sociobiology **3** (3): 295. —Ins.(Col.)
- Ryocarynchus** Sartenaer 1984, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Sci Terre **55** (8): 8. —Brach.
- Ryspoceras** Zhuravleva 1978, Trudy paleont. Inst. **168**: 163. —Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Rytia** Nazarov in Nazar, Bagdasar & Ur' 1994, Vests Akademii Navuk Byelorussi Syerrya Biyalichnykh Navuk **2**: 106. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Ryukyuwa** Willia, Jr & Bunkley-Williams 1994, Journal of Aquatic Animal Health **6**(2), June: 155. —Crust.(Isopoda)
- Ryukyneda** Noda 1992, Venus Jpn J Malacol **51** (1–2): 49. —Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Ryuthela** Haupt 1983, Zeitschrift zool. Syst. Evol-Forsch. **21** (4): 286. —Arachn.(Araneae)

S

- Saaloscytina** Brauckmann & Schlüter 1993, Geologica et Palaeontologica **27**: 186. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Saavedra** Linnauvoori & DeLong 1978, Brenesia **14–15**: 122. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Sabahbathynella** Schminke 1988, J Nat Hist **22** (3): 631. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sabahdima** Schimmel & Platia 1993, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **100**(1), mars: 67. —Ins.(Col.)
- Sabahoppia** Mahunka 1987, Arch Sci (Geneva) **40** (3): 302. —Arachn.(Acar)
- Sabahtritia** Mahunka 1987, Rev Suisse Zool **94** (4): 783. —Arachn.(Acar)
- Sabahya** Deelman-Reinhold 1980, Zoologische Meded., Leiden **56** (5): 67. —Arachn.(Araneae)
- Sabaliceras** Yan & Yan 1992, Acta Palaeontologica Sinica **31**(5), Sept: 603. —† Moll.(Goniatisida)
- Sabalimax** Tillier & Bouchet 1988, Indo-Malay Zool **5** (2): 277. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sabanema** Ow Yang, Durette, Desset & Ohbayashi 1983, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **58** (5): 486. —Nemat.
- Sabbaceras** Avram & Gradinaru 1993, Bulletin de la Societe Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles **82**(3), juin: 202. —† Moll.(Ammonitida)
- Sabellovoluta** Loeblich & Tappan 1985, Journal foram. Res. **15** (2): 101. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sabidius** Strel'tsov 1973, Polychaete worms of the family Paraonidae Cerruti, 1909 (Polychaeta, Sedentaria). Nauka, Leningrad: 148. —Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Sabiella** Verves 1989, Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz Rio de J **84** (Suppl. 4): 541. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sabinia** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 312. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sabinoides** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 313. —Prot.(Sarcodina)

- Sabirella** Agarwal, Agarwal & Khan 1980, International Congr. Ent. **16**: 30. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sabolia** Vuillemin 1990, Les tetracoralliaires (Rugosa) du Carbonifère inférieur du massif Armorican (France). Editions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 15, quai Anatole, 75700 Paris: 80.
–† (Anthozoa)
- Sabothiana** Haitlinger 1993, Wiadomosci Parazytolodzicze **39**(3): 269. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Saboyanomys** Mayo 1987, Eclogae Geol Helv **80** (3): 1026. –† Mamm.(Rodentia)
(As Issiodromys (Saboyanomys))
- Sabrinella** Bandel 1993, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie A Mineralogie und Petrographie Geologie und Palaeontologie Anthropologie und Praehistorie **95**: 41.
–Moll.(Archaeogastropoda)
- Sabroskylle** Wilder 1982, Memoirs ent. Soc. Wash. No. 10: 169. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sabroskyina** Beschovski 1987, Acta Zool Bulg No. 34: 36. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sabulepisoma** Irish in Irish & Mendes 1989, Madoqua **15** (4): 276. –Ins.(Thysanura)
- Sabulina** Frieg & Price 1982, In Banner & Lord [Eds] Aspects of micropalaeontology. Papers presented to Professor Tom Barnard. George Allen & Unwin, London: 63. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
(As Arenobulimina (Sabulina))
- Sabulincola** Rankin 1979, Life Sci. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. No. 116: 97. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sabulodinium** Saunders & Dodge 1984, Protistologica **20** (2): 278. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Sabulophosis** Penrith 1977, Cimbobasina Mem. No. 3: 227. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sabulopteryx** Triberti 1985, Zeitschrift ArbGem. ost. Ent. **37** (1–2): 4. –Ins.(Lepid.)
(As Aspilapteryx (Sabulopteryx))
- Sabulostis** Bogomolov & Burdikina 1989, Geol Geofiz (Novosib) **1989** (5): 18. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sacabambaspis** Gagnier, Blieck & Rodrigo S. 1986, Geobios (Lyon) **19** (5): 630.
–† Pisces(Pteraspidomorphi)
- Sacaphelia** Razowski 1981, Acta zool. cracov. **25** (15): 368. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Aphelia (Sacaphelia))
- Sacaresia** Hugueney & Adrover 1991, Geobios (Lyon) **24** (2): 208. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Sacariacrinus** Nicosia 1991, Geol Rom **27**: 403. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Saccamminella** Brönnimann, Whittaker & Zaninetti 1992, Rev Paleobiol **11** (1): 42. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Saccarchites** Swartz & Whitmore 1956, J Paleontol **30** (5): 1079. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sacchararena** Loeblich & Tappan 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (4): 1159. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Saccharipulvinaria** Tao, Wong & Chang 1983, Journal Taiwan Mus. **36** (1): 86. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Saccharolecanium** Williams 1980, Bulletin ent. Res. **70** (3): 435. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sacciconus** Jiang Zhiwei 1980, Acta geol. sin. **54** (2): 118. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sacciella** He 1985, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 13: 31. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Saccodus** Munro 1984, Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr. No. 61: 146. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Saccomorpha** Radtke 1991, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **138**: 92. –† Foss. Misc.
- Sacculoesophagiphora** Gu Changtung & Shen Jiwei 1978, Acta zool. sin. **24** (2): 174. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Sacculozetes** Behan-Pelletier & Ryabinin 1991, Can Entomol **123** (5): 1136. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Sacculus** Medioli, Scott, Collins & Wall 1990, NATO ASI (Adv Sci Inst) Ser Ser C Math Phys Sci **327**: 803.
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Saccurosa** Holloway 1986, Malayan Nat. J. **40** (1–2): 73. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sachaia** Korshunov 1988, Nov Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib No. 20: 67. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sacosternum** Hansen 1989, Entomol Scand **20** (3): 257. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sacothryopsis** Chen, Rao, Zhou & Pan 1986, Bull Chengdu Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 7: 76. –Brach.
- Sadies** Wanless 1983, K Mus Midden-Afri Tervuren Belg Ann Zool Wet **241**: 11. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Sadkonavis** Platonova 1979, Zoologicheskii Zh. **58** (8): 1118. –Nemat.
- Sadleria** Rigby 1986, Report geol. Surv. West. Aust. **18**: 31. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Saepicula** Leadbeater 1980, Cahiers Biol. mar. **21** (3): 346. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Saepiovirgata** Varol 1991, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abb **182** (2): 226. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Saepetella** Goy, Noel & Busson 1979, Documents Lab. Geol. Fac. Sci. Lyon No. 75: 39.
–Prot.(Sarcostigophora)
- Saera** Noy & Wooll 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(6), November–December: 1363. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Saetheriella** Halvorsen 1982, Aquatic Insects **4** (3): 132. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Saetigerocreagris** Curcic 1984, Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc. **6** (4): 156. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Saetosacculina** Razowski 1990, Ann Zool (Warsaw) **43** (20): 397. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Saetosina** Waterhouse 1986, Bull Indian Geol Assoc **9** (1): 3. –Brach.
- Saetosina** Waterhouse 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **193** (1–4): 54. –Brach.
- Saevalorella** Siddiqi 1981, Nematologica **27** (4): 410. –Nemat.
- Saevesoederberghia** Rocek & Ness 1993, Palaeontographica Abteilung A Palaeozoologie–Stratigraphie **226** (1–3), Februar: 28. –Amph.(Discoglossidae)
- Safagaia** Cappetta 1991, Muench Geowiss Abb Reihe A Geol Palaeontol **19**: 29. –Pisces(Chondrichthyes)
- Safaritanais** Kudinova–Pasternak 1987, Zool Zh **66** (1): 32. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Safianema** Rafiq Siddiqi 1980, Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash. **47** (1): 85. –Nemat.
- Safrobates** Mahunka 1989, Acta Zool Acad Sci Hung **35** (1–2): 76. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Safropallene** Arnaud & Child 1988, Ann S Afr Mus **98** (6): 147. –Pantopoda
- Sagacyathus** Kruse 1982, Palaeontographica (A) **177** (4–6): 178. –† Arch.
- Sagamilepta** Okutani 1987, Venus Jpn J Malacol **46** (2): 127. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sagenabeyrichia** Pollicott 1987, Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells **14** (1): 57. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
(As Beyrichia (Sagenabeyrichia))
- Sagenograptus** Obut & Sobolevskaya 1962, Trudy nauchno–issled. Inst. Geol. Arkt. **127**: 74.
–† Grapt.(Dendrograptidae)
- Sagenotriphora** Marshall 1983, Record Aust. Mus. **35** (Suppl. 2): 29. –Moll.(Gastropoda)

- Sagitaspi** Ivshin 1983, Upper Cambrian trilobites of Kazakhstan. Part 2: Seletinian horizon of the Kuyandinian stage of central Kazakhstan. Amerind Publishing Co. PVT. Ltd, India, New Delhi: 289. – † Trilob.
- Sagitoides** Ivshin 1983, Upper Cambrian trilobites of Kazakhstan. Part 2: Seletinian horizon of the Kuyandinian stage of central Kazakhstan. Amerind Publishing Co. PVT. Ltd, India, New Delhi: 296. – † Trilob.
- Sagittabodes** Balogh & Balogh 1992, The oribatid mites genera of the world. Volume 1. Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest: 196. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Sagittazetes** Balogh & Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 97. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Sagittibythere** Schomikov & Michailova in Shomikov & Michailova 1990, [Ostracods Bythocytheridae at early stage of development. Comparative morphology, paleoecology and evolutionary pathways.] Nauka, Moskva: 180. – Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sagittifer** Dlaloba 1961. (See *Jiridolabolina* Kokoc 1981)
- Sagittifera** Kostenko & Mamkaev 1990, Zool Zh **69** (7): 6. – Platyl.(Turbellaria)
- Sagittiformosus** Bishop 1988, Proc Biol Soc Wash **101** (2): 379. – Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sagittitheca** Yue in Xing, Ding, Luo, He & Wang 1984, Bulletin Inst. Geol. chin. Acad. geol. Sci. No. 10: 151. – † Moll.(Calypptoptomatida)
- Sagittovum** Schalreuter 1984, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaeont. Abh. **169** (1): 24. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sagmarius** Holthuis 1991, FAO Fish Synop No. 125: 104. – Crust.(Malacostraca) (As *Jasus* (*Sagmarius*))
- Sagrinella** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 2.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 309. – Prot.(Sarcostigmophora)
- Sagulyda** Rasnitsyn 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (2): 57. – † Ins.(Hym.)
- Saharogecko** Joger 1984, Bonner zool. Beitr. **35** (1–3): 133. – Rept.(Lepidosauria) (As Tarentola (Saharogecko))
- Sahelogecko** Joger 1984, Bonner zool. Beitr. **35** (1–3): 132. – Rept.(Lepidosauria) (As Tarentola (Sahelogecko))
- Sahnicythere** Athersuch 1982, In Bate & Sheppard [Eds]. Fossil and recent ostracods. Ellis Horwood Ltd, Chichester: 235. – Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sahnium** Singh, Misra & Sharma 1982, Protistologica **17** (4): 457. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sahulana** Hirowatari 1992, Bull Univ Osaka Prefect Ser B Agric Biol **44** (Suppl.): 36. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sahulia** Loeblich & Tappan 1985, Journal foram. Res. **15** (3): 203. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sahulidinium** Stover & Helby 1987, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **4**: 113. – Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Saidomys** James & Slaughter 1974, Annals geol. Surv. Egypt **4**: 342. – Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Saidovina** (n.n. pro *Loxostomina* Saidova 1975) Haman 1984, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **97** (2): 419. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Saigusaia** Vockeroth 1980, Canadian Ent. **112** (6): 541. – Ins.(Dipt.)
- Saigusaozephyrus** Koiwaya 1993, Stud Chin Butterflies **2**: 62. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Saikracuntha** Yancey & Boyd 1983, Palaeontology **26** (3): 512. – † Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Sailestes** Nesov 1982, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. **25**: 237. – † Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Saimixiella** Lee in Xian Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 1.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 208. – † Trilob.
- Saitamapsetta** Sakamoto & Ueno 1992, Bulletin of the National Science Museum Series C (Geology & Paleontology) **18**(3), September: 102. – Pisces(Pleuronectidae)
- Saitoeloa** Kaiho 1992, Proc Ocean Drill Program Sci Results **126**: 299. – Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Saitonia** Eskov 1992, Entomol Scand **23** (2): 164. – Arachn.(Araneeae)
- Sajadytes** Salgado Costas 1992, Nouv Rev Entomol **9** (2): 101. – Ins.(Col.) (As Speocharis (Sajadytes))
- Sajanophela** Haitlinger 1989, Pol Pismo Entomol **59** (3): 545. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Sajda** Dworakowska 1981, Reichenbachia **19** (37): 244. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Sajkanosuchus** Efimov 1984, In Gabuniya [Ed.] [Flora and fauna of Zajsan Hollow.] Metsniereba, Tbilisi: 72. – Rept.(Archosauria)
- Sakagamilla** Moura 1989, Rev Bras Zool **6** (4): 681. – Ins.(Hym.)
- Sakaila** Manning & Holthuis 1981, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 306: 324. – Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sakaicaris** Kensley 1989, Proc Biol Soc Wash **102** (4): 964. – Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sakencyrtus** Hayat 1981, Colemania **1** (1): 27. – Ins.(Hym.)
- Sakhacyathus** Debrenne & Zhuravlev 1990, Geobios (Lyon) **23** (3): 302. – † Arch.
- Sakinia** Synave 1979, Bulletin Inst. fond. Afr. noire (Sci. nat.) **40** (3): 596. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Sakmarella** Bensh & Kireeva in Bensh 1987, Vop Mikropaleontol No. 29: 33. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Salairella** Severgina 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **584**: 45. – Brach.
- Salakosia** Willmann 1981, Palaeontographica (A) **174** (1–6): 116. – Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Salanacus** Grigorieva in Voronin, Voronova, Grigoreva, Drozdova, Zhegallo, Zhuravlev, Ragozina, Rozanov & Sayutina 1982, Trudy sovn. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 18: 61. – † Foss. Misc.
- Salanoemia** Eliot in Corbet & Pendlebury 1978, The butterflies of the Malay Peninsula. 3rd revised edition. Malayan Nature Society, Kuala Lumpur: 384. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Salanycathus** Fonin in Voronin, Voronova, Grigoreva, Drozdova, Zhegallo, Zhuravlev, Ragozina, Rozanov & Sayutina 1982, Trudy sovn. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 18: 95. – † Arch.
- Salanyella** Missarzhevskij 1981, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1981** (1): 26. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Salanygolina** Ushatinskaya 1987, Paleontol Zh **1987** (2): 63. – Brach.
- Salanytheca** Missarzhevskij 1981, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1981** (1): 21. – † Moll.(Calypptoptomatida)
- Salasaca** Rindge 1983, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **175** (2): 189. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Saldolepta** Schuh & Polhemus 1980, American Mus. Novit. No. 2698: 1. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Saldomortalia** Popov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (4): 75. – † Ins.(Hem.)
- Saldorfus** Pessagno, Blome & Hull in Pessagno, Jr. Blo, Hu & S 1993, Micropaleontology (New York) **39**(2), summer: 126. – Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Salebria** Savchenko in Savchenko & Krivolutskaya 1976, [Limoniidae from South Kurile Islands and southern Sakhalin.] Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 140. – Ins.(Dipt.) (As Dicranomyia (Salebria))

- Salebriella** (n.n. pro *Dicranomyia* (*Salebria*) Savchenko 1976) Savchenko 1978, *Vestnik Zool.* **1978** (5): 49.
—Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Dicranomyia* (*Salebriella*))
- Salebrifacies** Shatalk 1993, *Russian Entomological Journal* **1**(2), December: 71.—Ins.(Dipt.)
- Salfitichnus** Alon & Marquill 1986, In: Anon 4 congreso Argentino de paleontología y bioestratigrafía: Mendoza, Noviembre 23–27, 1986. Actas 2. 1986. Publisher not given, Mendoza: 37. —† Foss. Misc.
- Salihia** Mustafa & Bandel 1992, *Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeont Abh* **185** (3): 354. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As *Pileolus* (*Salihia*))
- Salinacotyle** Lebedev 1984, In: *Mamaev* [Ed.] [Parasites of animals and plants.] Akademiya Nauk SSR, Vladivostock: 23. —Platy.(Monogenea)
- Saliohelea** Wirth & Ratanaworabhan 1978, *Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash.* **80** (4): 494. —Ins.(Dipt.)
(As *Forcipomyia* (*Saliohelea*))
- Sallacyon** Villaruel & Marshall 1982, *Geobios*, Lyon (Mem. spec.) Memoire special No. 6: 205.
—† Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Salladolodus** Soria & Hoffstetter 1983, *Compte r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III)* **297** (6): 267.
—† Mamm.(Condylarthra)
- Salmacinoidae** Katto 1977, *Res Rep Kochi Univ Nat Sci* **25**: 18. —Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Salminops** Gayet 1985, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* **300** (17): 896.
—† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Salmoperla** Baumann & Lauck 1987, *Proc Entomol Soc Wash* **89** (4): 825. —Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Salomocnemis** Liefstink 1987, *Tijdschr Entomol* **129** (9): 268. —Ins.(Odonata)
- Salopidium** Dorning 1981, *Review Palaeobot Palynol.* **34** (2): 198. —† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Salopinella** Yang & Rong 1982, *Acta paleont. sin.* **21** (4): 433. —Brach.
- Salopochitina** Swire 1990, *J Micropalaeontol* **9** (1): 109. —† Prot.(Chitinozoa)
- Salpingoidea** Nikitsky 1988, *Zool Zh* **67** (12): 1851. —Ins.(Col.)
- Salpingotulus** Pavlinov 1980, *Vestnik Zool.* **1980** (2): 50. —Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Salsolibia** Theron 1979, *Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* **42** (1): 83. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Salsolicola** Theron 1979, *Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* **42** (1): 80. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Salsuginus** Beverley-Burton 1984, *Can Spec Publ Fish Aquat Sci* **74**: 53. —Platy.(Monogenea)
- Saltasaurus** Bonaparte & Powell 1980, *Memoires Soc. geol. Fr. (N.S.)* **59** No. 139: 20. —† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Saltasega** Krombein 1983, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool.* No. 376: 49. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Saltatrichus** Coetzee 1993, *Navorsinge van die Nasionale Museum (Bloemfontein)* **9**(5), July: 159.
—Arachn.(Acari)
- Saltite de Garcia & Proserpio** 1976, *Actas Congr. geol. argent.* **6** (1): 560. —† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Saltosaurus** Demathieu & Gaillard in Bernier, Barale, Bourreau, Buffetaut, Demathieu, Gaillard, Gall & Wenz 1984, *Geobios*, Lyon (Mem. spec.) Memoire Special No. 8: 178. —† Rept.(Ichnites)
- Saltovskajina** Sabirov 1982, *Izvestiya Akad. Nauk tadzhik. SSR (Otd. fiz.–matemat. khim. Geol. Nauk)* **1982** (3): 67. —Prot.(Sarcodina) (As *Parathurammina* (*Saltovskajina*))
- Saltuarius** Coup, Covacevi & Moritz 1993, *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum* **34**(1), 24 December: 97.
—Rept.(Gekkonidae)
- Salumiphocaena** Barnes 1985, *Marine Mamm. Sci.* **1** (2): 157. —Mamm.(Cetacea)
- Salvadoreia** Nelson 1981, *Palaeontographica* (A) **172** (1–3): 45. —† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Salvalasiopatra** Mohn 1975, *Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (A)* No. 276: 28. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Salvarella** Greenslade & Najt 1987, *Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser)* **9** (3): 115. —Ins.(Collembola)
- Salvatgea** (n.n. pro *Suarezia* Hering 1926) Griveaud 1977, *Faune Madagascar* **43** (1): 221. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Salvatiella** Muller 1990, *Rev Suisse Zool* **97** (2): 367. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Salvethymus** Chereshnev & Skopets in Chereshnev & Skopets 1990, *Vopr Ikhtiol* **30** (2): 203.
—Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Salviabruchus** Decelle 1983, *Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent.* **118** (7–12): 244. —Ins.(Col.)
- Salzburgia** Senowbari-Daryan & Schafner 1979, *Mitteilungen ost. geol. Ges.* **70**: 19. —Porif.(Calcarea)
- Samaria** Novikov 1991, *Paleontol Zh* **1991** (2): 82. —† Rept.(Anapsida)
- Samariola** Hayat 1983, *Systematic Ent.* **8** (1): 94. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Samarocepheus** Corpuz-Raros 1990, Philipp. Entomol **8** (1): 649. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Sambremesapis** Lesperance in Lesperance & Sheehan 1987, *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Sci Terre* **57**: 109.
—† Trilob.
- Samcerus** Medl 1993, *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie B Botanik und Zoologie* **94–95**, November: 442. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Samodorcas** Bouvrain & de Bonis 1985, *Annales Paleont.* **71** (4): 31. —Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Samoilovella** Gramm 1984, [Internal structures of shells of Palaeozoic ostracods.] Nauka, Leningrad: 24.
—† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Samokeros** Solounias 1981, *Contributions vert. Evol.* **6**: 127. —Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Samoria** Silfverberg 1982, *Annales ent. fenn.* **48** (1): 20. —Ins.(Col.)
- Samruadkita** Dworakowska 1993, *Orient Insects* **27**: 159. —Ins.(Hem.) (As Golwala (*Samruadkita*))
- Samsanoffoclavus** Landing 1991, *J Paleontol* **65** (4): 591. —† Foss. Misc.
- Samudra** Beets 1986, *Scripta geol.* No. 82: 95. —Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Buccinulum* (*Samudra*))
- Samurai** Mangin 1991, *Hydrobiologia* **216–217**: 444. —Hydrozoa
- Sanarkophyllum** Debrene & Kruse 1986, *Alcheringa* **10** (3): 254. —† Arch.
- Sanatana** Dworakowska 1984, *Reichenbachia* **22** (1): 16. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Sanaviron** Vardy 1987, *Entomol Mon Mag* **123** (May–August): 100. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Sancarlosia** Chiplonkar & Ghare 1978, *Bio–Vigyanam* **4** (1): 79. —† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sanchaspis** Pan Jiang & Wang Shitao 1981, *Vertebrata palasii* **19** (2): 120. —† Pisces(Pteraspidomorphi)
- Sanchuansaurus** Gao Kegin 1989, *Can J Earth Sci* **26** (6): 1234. —† Rept.(Anapsida)
- Sanctacaris** Briggs & Collins 1988, *Palaeontology (Lond)* **31** (3): 780. —† Foss. Misc.
- Sanda** Geyer 1987, *Neues Jb. Geol. Palaeont. Abh.* **173** (3): 281. —Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Modiolus* (*Sanda*))

- Sandakaptera** Vasarhelyi 1988, Rev Suisse Zool **95** (4): 972. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sandcoleus** Houde & Olson 1992, Nat Hist Mus Los Angel Cty Sci Ser No. 36: 143.
–† Aves(Sandcoleiformes)
- Sandersonella** Park in Park, Wagner & Sanderson 1976, Fieldiana (Zool.) **68**: 38. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sandia** Theron 1982, Phytophylactica **14** (1): 29. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sandrella** Waterhouse 1986, Contrib Himal Geol **3**: 212. –Brach.
- Sandro Karaman & Barnard** 1979, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **92** (1): 141. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sandrophela** Haitlinger 1990, Ann Zool (Warsaw) **43** (14): 315. –Arachn.(Acaris)
- Sanduhedinaspis** Yin in 1978, [Fossils of Gizzhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 481. –† Trilob.
- Sanestebania** Linnavuori & DeLong 1978, Brenesia **14–15**: 130. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sanfilippodytes** Franciscolo 1979, Fragmenta ent. **15** (1): 233. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sanfilippoidea** Kozur & Mostler 1979, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **9**(1–2), Marz: 93.
–Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Sanguinograptis** Razowski 1981, Acta zool. cracov. **25** (14): 330. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sanguirana** Dubois 1992, Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon **61** (10): 329. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
(As Rana (Sanguirana))
- Sangzhiscutellum** Lin 1987, Acta Palaeontol Sin **26** (6): 751. –† Trilob.
- Sania** Mason 1983, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **20**: 51. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sanidastra** Volkmer-Ribeiro 1983, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.) **9** (4): 151.
–Porif.(Ceratinomorpha)
- Saniothiana** Haitlinger 1990, Ann Zool (Warsaw) **43** (14): 317. –Arachn.(Acaris)
- Sanjuanneretes** Racheboe & Herrera 1994, Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Monatshefte **9**, Sept: 543. –Brach.
- Sanjuanophis** Sullivan & Lucas 1988, J Paleontol **62** (4): 636. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Sankurusa** Collenette 1960, (See *Kunusara* Nye in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Sanlichongophyllum** Ding & Yu in Ding, Xia, Li, Yu, Zhao & Zhao 1991, Bull Tianjin Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 24: 182. –† (Anthozoa)
- Sanluizia** Carvalho 1992, Rev Bras Entomol **36** (3): 585. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sanmenia** Song & K 1992, Korean Arachnology 7(2), February: 142. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Sannemannisphaera** Kozur 1986, Geologisch-Palaeontol Mitt **13**: 138. –† Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Sanpupemphigus** Chang in Chang & Zhong 1979, Acta ent. sin. **22** (3): 328. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sanquerus** Manning 1989, Proc Biol Soc Wash **102** (3): 698. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sansabaina** Loeblich & Tappan 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (4): 1159. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sanshuispira** Yu & Zhang 1982, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 17: 71. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Santamenes** Giordani Soika 1990, Boll Mus Civ Stor Nat Ven **39**: 116. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Santanacaelups** Mais 1993, American Museum Novitates **3076**, November 11: 2. –Pisces(Clupeiformes)
- Santanadactylus** de Buissonje 1980, Proceedings K. ned. Akad. Wet. (Palaeont. Geol. Phys. Chem.) **83** (2): 148.
–† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Santelma** Blake 1993, Proc Biol Soc Wash **106** (1): 149. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Santeria** Bray 1986, Journal nat. Hist. **20** (4): 817. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Santhomesiella** Mendes 1988, Arq Mus Bocage Nova Ser Vol. especial: 38. –Ins.(Thysanura)
- Santhomyza** Rohacek 1984, Bollettino Mus. reg. Sci. nat. **2** (2): 532. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Santia** (n.n. pro *Antias* Richardson 1906) Sivertsen & Holthuis 1980, Gunneria No. 35: 89.
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Santiago** Urban 1989, Rev Bras Zool **6** (1): 117. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Santomesia** Righi 1984, Studies neotrop. Fauna Environ. **19** (1): 20. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
(As Bellardius (Santomesia))
- Santosia** Costa & Santos 1992, Odonatologica (Bilthoven) **21** (2): 236. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Santosichthys** Malabarba 1988, Zool J Linn Soc **94** (3): 289. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Santosius** Arratia F. 1982, Abhandlungen senckenb. naturforsch. Ges. No. 540: 42. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Sanuca** DeLong 1980, Revista Peru. Ent. **23** (1): 66. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sanwania** Yuan in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 437. –† Trilob.
- Sanxiacyathus** Yuan & Zhang in Hupeh Province Institute of Geology 1977, Honan Province Geological Office, Hupeh Province Geological Office, Hunan Province Geological Office, Kwangtung Province Geological Office & Kwangsi Chuang Autonomous Region Geological Office [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 1. Early Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 8. –† Arch.(Irregulares)
- Sanxiaella** Rong & Chang in Chang 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (6): 565. –Brach.
- Sanxiagnathus** Ni in Ni & Li 1987, In Anon. Biostatigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 552. –† Conod.
- Sanxianoceras** Xu 1981, Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. Special Issue: 63.
–† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sanyangites** Zhao, Liang & Zheng 1978, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 12: 179. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sanyohelminthes** Katto 1962, Res Rep Kochi Univ Nat Sci **11**: 28. –† Foss. Misc.
- Sauraepora** Plusquellec, Tourneur & Lafuste 1993, Palaeontographica Abteilung A
Palaeozoologie-Stratigraphie **227**(1–3), Mai: 4. –† (Anthozoa)
- Sapaia** Bily 1994, Folia Heyrovskyan 2(1): 8. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sapelnikovia** Boucot & Johnson 1979, Palaeontographica (A) **163** (4–6): 118. –Brach.
- Saperion** Hou Xiangguang, Ramskold & Bergstrom 1991, Zool Scr **20** (4): 401. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Sapingia** Nielson 1979, Pacific Insects Monogr. No. 35: 117. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sapobs** Linnavuori & Al-Ne'amy 1983, Acta zool. fenn. No. 168: 96. –Ins.(Hem.)

- Sapporia** Sugi in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 745.
—Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sapporioporella** Li in Li & Lin 1983, In [Paleontological atlas of northwest China. Shaanxi—Gansu—Ningxia volume. Part 2. Upper Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 188.
—† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Sapracarus** Fain & Philips 1978, Acta zool. path. antverp. No. 70: 227. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Saprencyrtus** Noyes & Hayat 1984, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **48** (3): 336. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Saprositicus** Wells & Wellington 1983, Australian J. Herpet. **1** (3–4): 102. —Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Saprovisca** Stebnicka 1993, Philippine Entomologist **9**(1), April: 29. —Ins.(Col.)
- Saproxylobius** Leiler 1990, Entomol Bl Biol Syst Kaefer **86** (3): 155. —Ins.(Col.)
- Saraiella** Vaillant 1981, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. **9d** No. 326: 283. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sarapus** Walker 1855. (See *Asparus* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Sarassina** Romanenko in Pospelov & Romanenko 1980, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **463**: 463.
—Trilobita
- Saraswati** Singh & Kalia 1972, Indian Colloq. Micropalaeontol. Stratigr. **2**: 180. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Saratacypria** Deb 1984, Record zool. Surv. India **81** (1–2): 160. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sarbalopterodes** Storozenko 1991, Paleontol Zh **1991** (2): 112. —Ins.(Insecta)
- Sarbinia** Leleshus 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (2): 119. —† (Anthozoa)
- Sarchoina** Korde 1990, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **783**: 64. —† Foss. Misc.
- Sarcinophyllum** Zhao & Wu 1986, Bull Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No. 10: 192.
—† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Sarconesisa** de Souza Lopes & Albuquerque 1982, Revista bras. Biol. **42** (1): 67. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sarcopolla** Sugi in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 704.
—Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sarcotakops** Lehrer 1985, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **121** (7–8): 307. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sarcotherichnus** Demathieu, Ginsburg, Guerin & Truc 1984, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **6** (2): 167. —† Mamm.(Carnivora)
- Sardinocrinus** Pabian & Strimpel 1985, Bull Univ Neba State Mus **11** (1): 51. —Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Sardiopsis** Miyaev 1971, Leafhoppers of Kazakhstan (Homoptera – Cicadinea). The determinant. Nauka, Alma Ata: 153. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Sardodesmus** Strasser 1980, Fragmenta ent. **15** (2): 274. —Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Sardoleistus** Perrault 1980, Bulletin mens. Soc. linn. Lyon **49** (7): 462. —Ins.(Col.)
(As *Leistus* (Sardoleistus))
- Sardolutra** Willemsen 1992, Scr Geol No. 101: 34. —Mamm.(Mustelidae)
- Sardorhynchia** Taddei Ruggiero & Ungaro 1984, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **22** (3): 228. —Brach.
- Sardospongia** Mostler 1985, Bericht naturw.–med. Ver. Innsbruck **72**: 16. —Porif.(Calcarea)
- Sargaella** Aksarina in Aksarina & Peliman 1978, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **362**: 117.
—† Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Sargassepelota** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 97. —Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Sarisa** (n.n. pro *Gargaphia* Walker 1863) Fletcher 1979, IN Nye [Ed.] The generic names of moths of the world. Vol. 3. Geometroidea. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 812: 185. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sarisencyrtus** Noy & Wooll 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(6), November–December: 1374.
—Ins.(Hym.)
- Sarisoceras** Zhuravleva 1978, Trudy paleont. Inst. **168**: 62. —Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sarissocryptus** Hoffm 1993, Revue Suisse des Zoologie **100**(1), mars: 4. —Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Sarissohelea** Debenham 1991, Invertebr Taxon **5** (4): 798. —Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Brachypogon* (Sarissohelea))
- Sarju** Ghauri 1977, Turkiye Bitki Kor. Derg. **1** (1): 10. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Sarkachiton** Dzik 1994, Palaeontologia Polonica **53**(1): 221. —Moll.(Polyplacophora)
- Sarla** Pessagno in Pessagno, Finch & Abbott 1979, Micropaleontology **25** (2): 174. —Prot.(Sarcostigiphora)
- Sarmatemys** Chkhikvadze 1983, [Fossil Chelonia of the Caucasus and northern Black Sea region.] Metniereba, Tbilisi: 78. —† Rept.(Anapsida)
- Sarmaticarium** Bagdasaryan 1978, [Miocene carduids from the south of the USSR.] Inst. Paleobiol., Akad. Nauk gruz. SSR. Metniereba, Tbilisi: 40. —Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Sarmatidonax** Bagdasaryan in Nevezskaya, Goncharova, Ilina, Paramonova, Popov, Babak, Bagdasaryan & Voronina 1986, Trudy paleont. Inst. **220**: 189. —Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Donax* (Sarmatidonax))
- Sarmatina** Stancheva 1984, Paleontologiya Stratigr. Litol. No. 19: 41. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sarmatina** Stancheva 1990, Geol Balc Ser Operum Singulorum **5**: 99. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sarmatomya** Topachevsky & Skorik 1988, Vestn Zool **1988** (5): 43. —Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Sarmatosula** Tataram, Rado, Pana, Hanganu & Grigorescu 1977, Studii Cerc. Geol. Geofiz. Geograf. (Ser. Geol.) **22**: 32. —Aves(Pelecaniformes)
- Sarmatotoxoides** Siveter 1980, British Silurian Beyrichiaceia (Ostracoda). Part 1. Palaeontographical Soc. Monogr. **133** (556): 57. —† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sarmysis** Maisuradze & Popescu 1987, Dari Seama Sedintelor Inst Geol Geofiz (Bucarest) **72–73** (3): 78. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sarocolletes** Michener 1989, Univ Kans Sci Bull **53** (11): 643. —Ins.(Hym.) (As *Leioproctus* (Sarocolletes))
- Sartocercus** Whittington 1981, Philosophical Trans. R. Soc. (B) **292** (1060): 347. —† Foss. Misc.
- Sarraceniopus** Fashing & O'Connor 1984, International J. Acarol. **10** (4): 217. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Sarracenito** Johnson, Eise & MacPherson 1993, Reports of the Museum of Natural History University of Wisconsin–Stevens Point **39**, 13 December: 9. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sarsarietellus** Campaner 1984, Crustacea Suppl. No. 7: 107. —Crust.(Copepoda)
- Sarsicuma** Muradian 1979, Revue roum. Biol. (Ser. Biol. anim.) **24** (2): 104. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
(As *Campylaspis* (Sarsicuma))

- Sarsicytheridea** Athersuch 1982, In Bate & Sheppard [Eds]. Fossil and recent ostracods. Ellis Horwood Ltd, Chichester: 241. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sarsilatona** Korovchinsky 1985, Internationale Revue ges. Hydrobiol. **70** (3): 398. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Sarsinebalia** Dahl 1985, Sarsia **70** (2–3): 160. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sarsonuphis** Fauchald 1982, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 356: 64. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Sartaia** Roback 1983, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **135**: 237. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Ablabesmyia (Sartaia))
- Sartanicrinus** Stukalina 1986, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. **28**: 191. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Sarytchevinella** Waterhouse 1983, Papers Dep. Geol. Univ. Qd (N.S.) **10** (3): 126. –Brach.
- Sarytumia** Melnikova 1986, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **218**: 44. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sasadania** Kurosa 1989, Jpn J Entomol **57** (3): 470. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Sasamocochlis** Grindel 1980, Zoologischer Anz. **204** (3–4): 253. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sasanychus** Ehara 1978, Journal Fac. Educ. Tottori Univ. (Nat. Sci.) **28** (2): 88. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Panonychus (Sasanychus))
- Sasayusurika** Makarchen 1993, Bulletin of the National Science Museum Series A (Zoology) **19**(3), September 22: 118. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sasekumaria** Rullier 1976, Bulletin Soc. zool. Fr. **101** (2): 199. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Sasmariila** Argaman in Argaman & Ozbek 1992, Turk. Entomol. Derg **16** (1): 11. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sastricerias** Chiplonkar, Ghare & Oka 1982, Bio-Vigyanam **8** (1): 74. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Satchellinella** Vaillant 1979, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. **3** (1) **9d** (320): 249. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Satchellomyia** Duckhouse 1990, Invertebr Taxon **3** (6): 737. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sathon** Mason 1981, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 115: 78. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Satiellina** Vannier 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **193** (1–4): 106. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Satoba** Jezek 1984, Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **17** (199): 166. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Satobius** Adler & Zhao 1990, Asiat Herpetol Res **3**: 41. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Satolephra** Hollow 1993, Malayan Nature Journal **47**(1–2), August–November: 267. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Satoceras** Westermann & Callomon 1988, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **203** (1–3): 39.
–† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Satoichthyurus** Wittmer 1978, Transactions Shikoku ent. Soc. **14** (1–2): 85. –Ins.(Col.)
- Satorina** Fourcade & Chorowicz 1980, Revista esp. Micropaleont. **12** (2): 271. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Satapkella** Koneva, Popov & Ushatinskaya in Koneva, Popov, Ushatinskaya & Esakova 1990, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **765**: 162. –Brach.
- Satphatemnus** Soria 1989, Ameghiniana **26** (3–4): 146. –† Mamm.(Notoungulata)
- Satta** Lehtinen & Hippa 1979, Annales zool. fenn. **16** (1): 12. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Satureja** Noy & Wooll 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(6), November–December: 1337. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Saturnella** Heding 1993, Geological Survey of Canada Bulletin **439**: 33. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
- Saturnosphaera** Tikhomirova 1975, Trudy vses. nauchno–issled. geol. Inst. (Biostrat. Sbor.) (N.S.) **226**: 54.
–Prot.(Porulosida)
- Saturnotropis** Horny 1992, Cas Nar Muz Praze Rada Prirodoved **158** (1–4): 105. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Saturnus** Sa & Popen 1993, Veliger **36**(4), October 1: 367. –Moll.(Muricaceae)
- Satyaranayana** Shah Baz Khan 1984, Proceedings Indian Acad. Parasitol. **5** (1–2): 59. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Satyaranayonotrema** Simha & Chattopadhyaya 1980, Journal zool. Soc. India **30** (1–2): 74.
–Platy.(Digenea)
- Satyrocaris** (n.n. pro *Satyrus* Garassino & Teruzzi 1993) Garassino & Teruzzi 1994, Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano **133**(20), febbraio: 293.
–Crust.(Natantia)
- Satyrominium** Lentini & Manum 1986, Palynology **10**: 112. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Satyrus** Garassino & Teruzzi 1993. (See *Satyrocaris* Garassino & Teruzzi 1994)
- Satyrus** Garassino & Teruzzi 1993, Paleontologia Lombarda **1**: 9. –Crust.(Natantia)
- Saucrobotys** Munroe 1976, Pyraloidea Pyralidae comprising the subfamily Pyraustinae (part). Fascicle 13–2A of Dominick, R.B. et al. The moths of America north of Mexico including Greenland. E.W. Classey Ltd & The Wedge Entomological Foundation, London: 12. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Saucrobocrus** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 145. –Brach.
- Saucromyia** Hardy 1986, Pac Insects Monogr **42**: 124. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Saucorthis** Xu, Rong & Liu in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 151. –Brach.
- Saucrothrips** Ananthakrishnan 1968, Orient Insects **1** (1–2): 130. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
(As Podothrips (Saucrothrips))
- Saudallygus** Diabola 1979, Fauna Saudi Arabia **1**: 136. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Saudarabae** Diabola 1979, Fauna Saudi Arabia **1**: 122. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Saudella** Hasson 1985, Micropaleontology **31** (4): 347. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Saudilacoum** Chassain 1983, Fauna Saudi Arabia **5**: 138. –Ins.(Col.)
- Saudoprivesa** Diabola 1980, Fauna Saudi Arabia **2**: 80. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Saurella** Zihsmeister 1983, Journal Paleont. **57** (6): 1287. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Saundersina** (n.n. pro *Pasiphae* Saunders 1871) Cobos 1978, Eos, Madr. **52**: 30. –Ins.(Col.)
- Saurana** Medler 1992, Orient Insects **26**: 26. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sauranthora** Poore & Kensley 1981, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **94** (2): 510. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Saurillodon** Estes 1983, Handbuch Paläoherpet. **10A**: 118. –† Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Sauroleishmania** Safjanova 1982, Protozoology **7**: 95. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
(As Leishmania (Sauroleishmania))
- Sauromates** Korotaev 1991, Entomol Obozr **70** (4): 879. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sauromyi** Artemiev 1991, Parassitologija (Rome) **33** (Suppl. 1): 74. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Micropygomyia (Sauromyi))

- Saurophthiroides** Ponomarenko 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 110.
—Ins.(Insecta)
- Sauropodichnus** Calvo 1991, Ameghiniana **28** (3–4): 249. —† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Saurornitholestes** Sues 1978, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **62** (4): 382. —† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Saurotocis** Wood 1984, Great Basin Nat. **44** (2): 229. —Ins.(Col.)
- Sauterina** Kuznetsov 1979, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **58** (4): 851. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Savanopulex** Dlaloba 1987, Acta Entomol Mus Natl Praga **42**: 83. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Savchenkoiana** (n.n. pro *Eugenia Savchenko*) Kocak 1981, Priamus **1** (3): 111. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Savelievitrigona** Repman 1979, Paleont. Zh. **1979**(4): 129. —† Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Savigniorrhipis** Wunderlich 1991, Beiträge zur Araneologie **1**: 395. —Arachn.(Araneae)
- Savina** Sinitshenkova 1987, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **221**: 43. —Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Savitara** Dworakowska 1984, Reichenbachia **22** (1): 1. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Savzdargia** Tryapitsyn 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **81**: 109. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Sawainara** Ramakrishnan & Ghauri 1979, Reichenbachia **17** (24): 208. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Saxatilitermes** Miller 1991, Invertebr Taxon **4** (6): 1240. —Ins.(Isoptera)
- Saxet** Grigarick & Schuster 1980, University Calif. Publs Ent. **87**: 37. —Ins.(Col.)
- Saximormia** Jezek 1984, Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **17** (199): 160. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Saxipendium** Woodwick & Sensenbaugh 1985, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **98** (2): 352.
—Hemichord.(Hemichordata)
- Saxodinium** Below 1990, Palaeontogr Abt B Palaeophytol **220** (1–4): 23. —Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Saxonterpeton** Carroll & Gaskell 1978, The order Microsauria. Memoirs Am. phil. Soc. **126**: 32.
—† Amph.(Lepospondyli)
- Saxuligyrus** Eliasova 1991, Vest Ustred Ustavu Geol **66** (3): 166. —Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Sayamia** Naiyanetr 1994, Raffles Bulletin of Zoology **42**(3), 31st August: 696. —Crust.(Brachyura)
- Sayara** Ramakrishnan & Ghauri 1979, Reichenbachia **17** (24): 209. —Ins.(Hem.) (As Sawainara (Sayara))
- Sayloria** Chalumeau 1981, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **11** (2): 138. —Ins.(Col.) (As Haroldiaetus (Sayloria))
- Sayoscia** Schulz 1983, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash **96** (3): 445. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sazavis** Nesson in Nesson & Jarkov 1989, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **197**: 81. —† Aves(Alexornithidae)
- Sbordoniola** Zoia & Rampini 1994, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **101**(3), Septembre: 794. —Ins.(Col.)
- Scabbardella** Orchard 1980, Geologica Palaeont. **14**: 25. —† Conod.
- Scabrella** Wenndorf 1990, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozoolog-Stratigr **211** (1–6): 143. —† Trilob.
- Scaevatula** Gofas 1990, Arch Molluskenkd **120** (1–3): 16. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Scalaribalcis** Waren 1980, Zoologica Scr. **9** (4): 293. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Scalaricrinus** Stukalina 1982, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **508**: 157. —Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Scalaridomus** Palmer 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (1): 115. —† Foss. Misc.
- Scalarigraptus** Riva 1988, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Geol **43**: 230. —† Grapt.(Diplograptidae)
- Scalariphycites** Ou-yang, Yin & Li in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 123.
—† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Scalebrina** Conil & Longerstaey in Conil, Longerstaey & Ramsbottom 1979, Memoires Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain **30**: 25. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Scalenonoetia** Oliver 1987, Journal Conch., Lond. **32** (5): 270. —Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As Noetiella (Scalenonoetia))
- Scalidiospis** Burckhardt & Slipinski 1991, Rev Suisse Zool **98** (3): 467. —Ins.(Col.)
- Scalipaludina** Starobogatov 1985, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **135**: 27. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Scalites** Sokolov & Tekasov 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **577**: 45. —† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Scalmogomphus** Chao in Zhao 1990, Contributions of the Biological Control Research Institute Fujian Agricultural College Special Publication **1**: 393. —Ins.(Odonata)
- Scalopolacerta** Mendez-Carroll 1979, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) No. 3: 196. —† Rept.(Synapsida)
- Scalpellodus** Dzik 1976, Acta Paleontol Pol **21** (4): 421. —† Conod.
- Scalpelloniscus** Grygier 1981, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **94** (4): 1259. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Scalpratella** Makar'eva 1979, Voprosy Mikropaleont. **22**: 59. —Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Scalptina** Stover 1956, J Paleontol **30** (5): 1123. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Scambocoris** Liu 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (5): 507. —Brach.
- Scammatocrinus** Burdick & Strimple 1982, Geol Surv Ala Bull No. 121: 130. —Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Scaniacyclus** Harrison 1985, Mededelingen Wkgrp Tert. Kwart. Geol. **21** (4): 166. —Aves(Apodidae)
- Scaniapistha** Schallreuter & Kruta 1990, Stereo-Atlas Ostracod Shells **17** (2): 89. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Scapanoclypeus** Evans 1987, J Entomol Soc South Afr **50** (2): 363. —Ins.(Col.)
- Scapapion** Korotya 1992, Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta **240**: 46. —Ins.(Col.)
- Scaphamites** Wiedmann & Marcinowski 1985, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. **1985** (8): 451.
—† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Scaphella** Zenkova 1977, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geokhim. Akad. nauk SSSR ural. nauch. Tsentr. No. 129: 81.
—Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Scaphellopsis** Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 26. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Scaphichnium** Bown & Kraus 1983, Palaeogeography Palaeoclimat. Palaeoecol. **43** (1–2): 106.
—† Foss. Misc.
- Scaphinectes** (n.n. pro *Trochalus* Dejean 1833) Adam 1993, In: Mahunka [Ed.] The fauna of the Bukk National Park. Volume 1. 1993. Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest: 80. —Ins.(Col.)
- Scaphoceras** Zhuravleva 1986, Byull Mosk O-va Ispyt Prir Otd Geol **61** (1): 69. —Moll.(Cephalopoda)

- Scaphocoris** Popov 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 106.
 - † Ins.(Hem.)
- Scaphodactylus** Rauschert & Andr 1993, Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin **69**(2): 348.
 -Crust.(Amphipoda)
- Scaphodhara** Viraktama & Moh 1994, Entomon **19**(1–2), March–June: 13. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Scaphorella** Leanza, Perez d'A & Reyes 1987, Ameghiniana **24** (1–2): 83. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Scaphosteles** Knig & We 1993, Systematic Entomology **18**(1), January: 51. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Scaphoxium** Lobi 1979, Revue suisse Zool. **86** (1): 118. –Ins.(Col.)
- Scapidonus** Nielson 1983, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **56** (4): 566. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Scapoptera** Panfilov in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 95. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Scaposericia** Breuning 1975, Revision de la tribu des Rhodopinini de la region Asiato–Australienne (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Editions Sciences Nat, Paris: 27. –Ins.(Col.)
- Scaptesyllomima** Kobes 1989, Heterocera Sumatrana **2** (7): 176. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Scaptocelytus** Bramble 1982, Copeia **1982** (4): 853. –† Rept.(Anapsida)
- Scapulaseius** Karg & Oomen–Kalsbeek 1987, Zoo Jahrb Abt Syst Oekol Geogr Tiere **114** (1): 132.
 –Arachn.(Acari) (As Amblyseius (Scapulaseius))
- Scapuleremaeus** Behan–Pelletier 1989, Can Entomol **121** (6): 507. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Scapulidens** Ethington, Drost & Rexroad 1986, Special Rep. geol. Surv. Indiana No. 37: 24. –† Conod.
- Scapulotrochus** Coiffait 1979, Faune Madagascar **51**: 26. –Ins.(Col.) (As Holotrochus (Scapulotrochus))
- Scarabacariphis** Masan 1994, Acarologia (Paris) **35**(1), Janvier: 6. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Scarabapolipus** Husba & Kurosa 1993, International Journal of Acarology **19**(1), March: 57.
 –Arachn.(Acari)
- Scardiella** Robinson 1986, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **52** (2): 108. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Scarites** Hamilton 1992, Ann Entomol Soc Am **85** (4): 423. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Scaropsia** Blocker 1979, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **52** (1): 10. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Scarthyla** Duellman & de Sa 1988, Trop Zool **1** (1): 118. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Scataggio** Fan in Liu [Ed.] 1982, Zhongguo zhongyao yixue dongwu jiandang shouce. Renmin Weisheng Chuban She, Peking: 379. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Scatopyrodes** Galileo & Martins 1992, Rev Bras Entomol **36** (2): 326. –Ins.(Col.)
- Scelidionarca** Oliver 1987, Journal Conch., Lond. **32** (5): 286. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Sceliphron** (Prosceliphron) Vecht 1968. (See *Hensenia* Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989)
- Scelloides** Bickel & Dye 1989, Bishop Mus Spec Publ **86**: 415. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Scelobothrichia** Harr & Bueno–Soria 1993, Folia Entomologica Mexicana **87**: 75. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Scelocampatus** Arnoldi 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 164. –† Ins.(Col.)
- Scelodontina** Medvedev 1979, Zoologicheskii Zh. **58** (11): 1741. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sceptaspis** Ludvigsen & Chatterton 1982, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **19** (11): 2194. –† Trilob.
- Scerogryllini** (n.n. pro Scleropterini) Gorokhov 1985, In Medvedev [Ed.] [Insects of Vietnam.] Nauka, Moscow: 15. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Schaafella** Vishnevskaya in Basov & Vishnevskaya 1991, [Stratigraphy of the Upper Mesozoic in the Pacific Ocean.] Nauka, Moskva: 166. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Schachriomona** Nikiforova 1978, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **397**: 118. –Brach.
- Schachiticraspedon** Diller 1984, Entomofauna **5** (9): 112. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Schadelfusslerus** Empson–Morin 1981, Micropaleontology **27** (3): 276. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Schaderthalaspis** Alberti 1983, Senckenbergiana leth. **64** (1): 34. –† Trilob.
- Schadius** Lichtenfels 1980, C.I.H. Keys to Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates No. 8: 21. –Nemat.
 (As Kalicephalus (Schadius))
- Schaeferhygia** Brailovsky & Ortega Leon 1994, Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington **96**(3), July: 512. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Schaeferia** von Lehmann & Schaefer 1979, Zeitschrift zool. Syst. EvolForsch. **17** (3): 232. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
 (As Liomys (Schaeferia))
- Schaeferocoris** O'Shea 1980, Studies neutrop. Fauna Environ. **15** (2): 69. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Schaefferia** de Paula Couto 1952. (See *Bobbsschaefferia* de Paula Couto 1970)
- Schaeferina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 316. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Schaireria** Checa & Oloriz 1984, In Michelsen & Zeiss [Eds.]. International Symposium on Jurassic Stratigraphy, held in Erlangen on September 1–8, 1984. Vols 1–3. Geological Survey of Denmark, Copenhagen: 398. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Schajajovskaya** Flint 1979, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **92** (3): 641. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Schalidogonus** Hoffman 1983, Revue Zool. afr. **97** (3): 619. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Schaldimorthis** Bassett 1981, Geological Mag. **118** (6): 650. –Brach.
- Schallreuterella** Hillmer 1987, In von Hacht Fossilien von Sylt. 2. Inge–Maria von Hacht, Hamburg: 142.
 –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Schallreuteria** Siveter 1982, Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells **9** (2): 93. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Schallreuterina** Hinz–Schallreuter 1993, Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen **188**(3), Juli: 310. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Scharabittacus** Novokshon 1993, Russian Entomological Journal **2**(3–4), October: 83. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Scharfenbergia** Won 1983, Palaeontographica (A) **182** (4–6): 158. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Schaubcylindrichnus** Frey & Howard 1981, Journal Paleont. **55** (4): 801. –† Foss. Misc.
- Schaumellus** Empson–Morin 1981, Micropaleontology **27** (3): 272. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Schausia** Gentili 1989, Rev Soc Entomol Argent **45** (1–4): 39. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Schawalleria** Medvedev 1990, Stutt Beitr Naturkd Ser A (Biol) No. 453: 35. –Ins.(Col.)
- Schayera** Key 1990, Invertebr Taxon **3** (5): 520. –Ins.(Orthoptera)

- Schedocleidocharisma** Soule, Soule & Chaney 1991, Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest France Mem Hors Ser No. 1: 481.
—Bry.
- Scheerpeltzia** Likovsky 1978, Acta Mus. Reginaebrad. (Sci. nat.) **15**: 126. —Ins.(Col.)
(As Geostiba (Scheerpeltzia))
- Scheibnerova** Quilty 1984, Alcheringa **8** (3): 234. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Scheielloides** Rigby 1986, Report geol. Surv. West. Aust. **18**: 28. —Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Scheloribatella** Mahunka 1984, Acta zool. hung. **30** (1–2): 114. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Scheloribatoidea** Mahunka 1988, Ann Hist-Nat Mus Natl Hung **80**: 205. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Schepmania** Shuto 1970. (See *Shutonia* van der Bi 1993)
- Schereria** Medvedev 1984, Senckenbergiana biol. **65** (1–2): 60. —Ins.(Col.)
- Scherochorella** Loeblich & Tappan 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (4): 1160. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Scherocumella** Watling 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (4): 754. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Scheutzites** Tatzeiter 1985, Jahrbuch geol. Bundesanst. Wien **128** (2): 221. —† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Schiacallia** Galileo & Martins 1991, G Ital Entomol **5** No. 27: 248. —Ins.(Col.)
- Schiffermuellerina** Leraut 1989, Alexander **16** (2): 99. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Schileykiella** Manganelli, Sparacio & Giusti 1989, J Conchol **33** (3): 141. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Schileykula** Gittenberger 1983, Proceedings K. ned. Akad. Wet. (Biol. med. Sci.) **86** (3): 327.
—Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Schilskyapion** Alonso-Zarazaga 1991, Graellsia **46**: 90. —Ins.(Col.) (As Phrissotrichum (Schilskyapion))
- Schimmelius** Platia 1994, Lambillionea **94**(4)(Tome II), Decembre: 602. —Ins.(Col.)
- Schineriella** Murray & Fittkau 1988, Spixiana Suppl (Muench) No. 14: 247. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Schineromyia** Debenham 1987, Invertebrate Taxon. **1** (1): 67. —Ins.(Dipt.) (As Forcipomyia (Schineromyia))
- Schirvancardium** Andreescu 1974, Revue roum. Geol. Geophys. Geogr. (Ser. Geol.) **18**: 129.
—Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Schismagnodus** Robis 1994, Gronlands Geologiske Undersogelse Bulletin **169**: 69. —† Trilob.
- Schismospira** Numanami & Okutani 1990, Proc NIPR (Nat Inst Polar Res) Symp Polar Biol No. 3: 81.
—Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Torellia (Schismospira))
- Schistodeutomeritus** Avdeev & Avdeeva 1989, In Auerbach A medical guide to hazardous marine life. 1991.
Mosby Year Book, St. Louis, Baltimore etc.: 40. —Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Schistogyna** Millidge 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 205: 68. —Arachn.(Araneae)
- Schistolais** Wolters 1980, Die Vogelarten der Erde. Eine systematische Liste mit Verbreitungssangaben sowie
deutschen und englischen Namen. 5. Lieferung-Bogen 21–25. Paul Parey, Hamburg & Berlin: 375.
—Aves(Sylviinae)
- Schistomphilus** Tsuneki 1988, Spec Publ Jpn Hymenopterists Assoc No. 34: 31. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Schistoscolex** Mull & Hinz-Schallreuter 1993, Palaeontology (Durham) **36**(3), September: 575.
—† Foss. Misc.
- Schizacea** Keifer 1977, Eriophyid Stud. (Ser. C) No. 13: 2. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Schizemellopsis** Voigt 1987, Mem Servir Explic Cartes Geol Min Belg No. 17 (3): 87. —Bry.
- Schizomohetera** Mršic 1987, Biol Vestn **35** (1): 78. —Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Schizocoanthotheelia** Kozur & Sadreddin 1992, Eclogae Geologicae Helveticae **85**(3): 868.
—Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Schizobopyrina** Markham 1985, Memoirs Hourglass Cruises **7** (3): 45. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Schizochelisoches** Steinmann 1987, Ann Hist-Nat Mus Natl Hung **79**: 117. —Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Schizochytriodinium** Elbracher 1988, Helgol Meeresunters **42** (3–4): 597. —Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Schizochladus** Cedhagen & Mattson 1992, Sarsia **76** (4): 279. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Schizocoryna** Comellini 1985, Revue suisse Zool. **92** (3): 740. —Ins.(Col.)
- Schizocosmus** Markov 1990, Zool Zh **69** (1): 55. —Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Schizofusa** Yan 1983, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 5. —† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Schizogalerix** Engesser 1980, Schweizerische paläont. Abh. **102**: 63. —Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Schizoglyptus** Mahunka 1978, Acta zool. hung. **24** (1–2): 115. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Schizograllator** Zhen, Li, Rao & Hu 1986, Memoirs Beijing nat. Hist. Mus. No. 33: 17.
—Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Schizolecis** Britski & Garavello 1984, Papéis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo **35** (21): 228. —Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Schizolepis** Gottfried 1992, N M Bur Mines Miner Resour Bull No. 138: 189. —† Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Schizoloboceras** Zhao, Liang & Zheng 1978, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 12: 181.
—Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Schizonyxhelea** Clastrier 1984, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **6** (1): 1. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Schizoperopsis** Apostolov 1982, Acta zool. bulg. No. 19: 40. —Crust.(Copepoda)
- Schizophaulactis** Laub 1979, Bulletins Am. Paleont. **75** No. 305: 213. —† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Schizophilliopsis** Kobayashi & Hamada 1980, Special Pap. palaeont. Soc. Japan No. 23: 86. —† Trilob.
- Schizophorus** Ponomarenko 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 130.
—Ins.(Col.)
- Schizophyllini** Verhoeff 1909. (See *Ommatoiulini* Hoffman 1979)
- Schizopleuronida** Liao 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (6): 640. —Brach.
- Schizoporeus** Steinmann 1987, Ann Hist-Nat Mus Natl Hung **79**: 117. —Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Schizopsmamia** Cair 1994, Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology **557**: 94. —Anthozoa(Scleractinia)
- Schizopteromiris** Schuh 1986, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **22** (2): 241. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Schizopteryx** Hong 1984, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 11: 41. —† Ins.(Hem.)
- Schizoptocythere** Siddiqui & Al-Furaihi 1981, Palaeontology **24** (4): 878. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Schizorhynchus** Parent 1927. (See *Rhynchoschizus* Dye 1980)
- Schizoria** Cooper 1989, Smithson Contrib Paleobiol No. 65: 54. —Brach.
- Schizosthetus** Athias-Henriot 1982, Acarologia **23** (3): 208. —Arachn.(Acari)

- Schizostrophina** Fu 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi-Gansu-Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 132. –Brach.
- Schizotretinia** Havlicek 1994, Vestnik Ceskeho Geologickeho Ustavu **69**(1): 61. –Brach.
- Schizotretoides** Termier & Monod 1978, Turkiye Jel. Kur. Bult. **21** (2): 151. –Brach.
- Schizovalvia** Yan Yuzhong 1985, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 12: 152.
– † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Schleiferella** Kozur 1973, Geologisch-Palaont. Mitt. **3** (5): 14. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Schlothemites** Berger 1982, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **508**: 139. –† Moll.(Cricoconarida)
- Schluterichonus** Byra 1983, Courier Forsch.-Inst. Senckenberg **59**: 54. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Schluterimyia** Matilä 1981, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **17** (1): 100. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Schluteriphyllum** Lutte 1990, Senckenb. Lethaea **70** (4–6): 356. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Schmidtella** Bondarenko 1977. (See *Schmidtilites* Bondarenko 1978)
- Schmidtilites** (n.n. pro *Schmidtella* Bondarenko 1977) Bondarenko 1978, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1978** (2): 121.
– † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Schmidtiphaea** Asahina 1978, Proceedings Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 14: 44. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Schmidtnielsenia** Povolny 1987, Steenstrupia **13** (1): 79. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Schmidttonema** Roomosuke 1989, Eesti NSV Tead Akad Toim Geol **38** (3): 115. –Brach.
- Schmidtopteron** Brauckmann & Hahn 1978, Palaeontologische Z. **52** (1–2): 14. – † Ins.(Palaeodictyoptera)
- Schminkea** Schwoerbel 1984, Archiv Hydrobiol. (Suppl.) **66** (2): 297. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Schneidia** Atrops 1982, Documents Lab. Geol. Fac. Sci. Lyon No. 83: 155. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As Atoxicoceras (Schneidia))
- Schochapus** (n.n. pro *Apus* Schoch 1868) Varshney 1985, Bull Zool Surv India **7** (1): 149. –Rotif.
- Schochia** Lucas & Williamson 1993, J Mammal **74** (1): 175. –† Mamm.(Taeniodonta)
- Schoenfelderpeton** Boy 1986, Palaeontologische Z. **60** (1–2): 148. – † Amph.(Labirinthodontia)
- Schoenia** Majer 1989, Dtsch Entomol Z. **36** (1–3): 23. –Ins.(Col.)
- Schoenius** Alonso-Zarazaga 1991, Graellsia **46**: 127. –Ins.(Col.) (As Holotrichapion (Schoenius))
- Schondorfa** Blake & Guensburg 1989, J Paleontol **63** (3): 338. –Echin.(Asterioidea)
- Schornimichaila** Becker in Becker, Clause & Leuteritz 1993, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **160**, 1 Juli: 49. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Schrammixeres** Starobogatov 1988, Byull Mosk O-va Ispyt Prir Otd Geol **63** (2): 73.
– † Crust.(Euthycarcinoidea)
- Schreinbachites** Bloos 1994, Stuttgarter Beitraege zur Naturkunde Serie B (Geologie und Palaeontologie) **219**, 4 September: 16. – † Moll.(Ammonitida)
- Schreiteria** Dyar 1937. (See *Schreiteriana* Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982)
- Schreiteriana** (n.n. pro *Schreiteria* Dyar 1937) Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 848: 147. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Schreuderia** Aldana Carras 1992, Treballs del Museu de Geologia de Barcelona **2**: 102.
–Mamm.(Castoridae)
- Schreyerxes** Tatzreiter & Balini 1993, Atti Ticinensi di Scienze della Terra **36**: 3. – † Moll.(Ceratitida)
- Schrottkyapis** Mitchell 1980, A generic revision of the megachilid bees of the Western Hemisphere. North Carolina State University, Raleigh: 46. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Eumegachile (Schrottkyapis))
- Schuetta** Balech 1988, Publ Spec Inst Esp Oceanogr No. 1: 174. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Schuhocoris** Slater 1985, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **87** (1): 35. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Schulmilia** Kovaljova, Zubchenko & Krasin 1983, Parazitologiya **17** (3): 197. –Prot.(Myxozoa)
- Schultesiella** Wiese 1989, Schr. Malakozool Haus Nat-Cismar **2**: 44. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Albinaria (Schultesiella))
- Schulzeviella** Tabachnik 1990, Tr Inst Okeanol Akad Nauk SSSR **124**: 161. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Schumannella** Beschovski 1981, Reichenbachia **19** (21): 120. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Tricimba (Schumannella))
- Schumannomyia** Papp 1978, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. **70**: 226. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Sapromyza (Schumannomyia))
- Schurmannia** Sama 1978, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **5**: 369. –Ins.(Col.)
- Schwartzia** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 316. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Schwardtina** Bandel & Riedel 1994, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie A Mineralogie und Petrographie Geologie und Palaeontologie Anthropoligia und Praehistorie **96A**, Dezember: 4.
–Moll.(Neritacea)
- Schwartzia** Blandin 1988, The genus *Morpho* Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae. Part 1. The subgenera *Iphimedea* and *Schwartzia*. Sciences Nat., Venetie, France: 31. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As *Morpho* (*Schwartzia*))
- Schwegerlia** Riegraf 1980, Palaeontographica (A) **169** (4–6): 141. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Schinwizia** Zessin 1983, Deutsche ent. Z. **30** (1–3): 179. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Schyilaspis** Ivshin 1983, Upper Cambrian trilobites of Kazakhstan. Part 2: Seletinian horizon of the Kuyandinian stage of central Kazakhstan. Amerind Publishing Co. PVT. Ltd, India, New Delhi: 267. – † Trilob. (Level 7 year 1962)
- Schymorophilus** Sarj & Langston, Jr 1994, Bulletin of the Texas Memorial Museum **36**, January 30: 19.
– † Foss. Misc.
- Sciadioleithrum** Kritsky, Thatcher & Boeger 1989, Proc Helminthol Soc Wash **56** (2): 132.
–Platy.(Monogenea)
- Sciadiopeplus** Sanfilippo 1990, Mar Micropaleontol **15** (3–4): 310. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
(As Lophocystis (Sciadiopeplus))
- Sciaenacotyle** Mama 1989, In: Lebedev [Ed.] [Investigation in parasitology: collection of papers.] 1989. Dal'nevostochnoe otdelenie AN SSSR, Vladivostok: 37. –Platy.(Monogenea)

- Sciaenochromis** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 231. —Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Scianomas** Naumann 1982, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 85: 35. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Sciaphilomastax** Descamps 1979, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **15** (1): 131. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sciaromima** Kovalev 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 167. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Scintilla** Pegel in Gintsinger, Fefelov, Vinkman, Tarnovsky, Zhuravleva & Pegel 1986, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geofiz Tr **669**: 106. —† Trilob.
- Scintillocoris** Slat & Brailovsky 1993, Insecta Mundi **7**(1–2), March–June: 125. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Scintillolovulva** Umnithan 1971, Am Midl Nat **85** (2): 388. —Platy.(Monogenea)
(As Microcotyle (Scintillolovulva))
- Scintis** Por 1986, Crustacea **50** (1): 83. —Crust.(Copepoda)
- Sciocryptus** Porter 1987, Contrib Am Entomol Inst (Ann Arbor) **3** (3): 45. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Scioglyptis** Meyrick 1892. (See *Lobus* Fletcher 1979)
- Sciomenida** Gross 1976, Handbook of the Flora and Fauna of South Australia. Plant-feeding and other bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia, Heteroptera – Part 2. Handbooks Committee, South Australian Government, Adelaide: 438. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Sciophilites** Kovalev 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 171. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sciponacris** Descamps 1978, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **14** (3): 332. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sciron** Fittor 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 361. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Scirtopaoa** Descamps & Rowell 1984, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **20** (2): 150. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Scissicosta** Lazarev in Lazar & Suursuren 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetskoye-Mongolskaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 65. —Brach.
- Scissileda** Kilbu 1994, Annals of the Natal Museum **35**, October: 165. —Moll.(Nuculanacea)
- Scissotheca** Yue in Xing, Ding, Luo, He & Wang 1984, Bulletin Inst. Geol. chin. Acad. geol. Sci. No. 10: 154. —† Moll.(Calyptoprotomatida)
- Scissuladrana** Petuch 1987, New Caribbean molluscan faunas. The Coastal Education & Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 116. —Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Scissuradentalium** Yoo 1988, Rec Aust Mus **40** (4): 249. —Moll.(Scaphopoda)
- Scitaloidea** Britton 1990, Invertebr Taxon **4** (1): 179. —Ins.(Col.)
- Sciteconus** da Motta 1991, A systematic classification of recent Conidae at the generic level. La Conchiglia, Rome: 23. —Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Dendroconus (Sciteconus))
- Sciuricula** Durette-Desset 1983, C.I.H. Keys to Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates No. 10: 5. —Nemat.
- Sciurinysuss** Koyumdzheva 1978, Acta zool. bulg. No. 11: 49. —Arachn.(Acarina)
(As Hirstionyssus (Sciurinysuss))
- Sciurion** Skwara 1986, Journal Vertebr. Paleont. **6** (3): 290. —Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Scleralaimus** Siddi 1993, Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology **3**(1), June: 76. —Nemat.
- Scleragles** Gaud & Atyeo 1991, Acarologia (Paris) **32** (2): 174. —Arachn.(Acarina)
- Scleratoscopia** Jago 1990, Eos-Rev Esp Entomol **65** (1): 284. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Scleropodis** Mamaev 1990, Acta Zool Bulg **40**: 18. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Scleroactinolaimus** Ahmad, Khan & Ahmad 1992, Nematologica **38** (3): 261. —Nemat.
- Sclerochitina** Tsegelynyuk 1982, [Chitinozoa of the Silurian of Podolye]. Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 33. —† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Sclerocolum** Schmidt & Paperna 1978, Journal Parasit. **64** (5): 846. —Acanthocephala
- Sclerodinium** Dodge 1981, British phycol. J. **16** (3): 276. —Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Scleroductus** Jara & Cone 1989, Proc Helminthol Soc Wash **56** (2): 125. —Platy.(Monogenea)
- Sclerogryllus** (n.n. pro *Sclerogryllus* Haan 1842) Gorokhov 1985, In Medvedev [Ed.] [Insects of Vietnam.] Nauka, Moscow: 15. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sclerolabia** Carbonell & Coomans 1985, Nematologica **31** (1): 29. —Nemat.
- Sclerolaimus** Jairajpuri & Ahmad 1992, Dorylaimida: free-living, predaceous and plant parasitic nematodes. Oxford & IBH Publishing Company Private Limited, New Delhi, India: 315. —Nemat.
- Scleromyrm** Noyes & Valentine 1989, Fauna N Z No. 17: 49. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Sclerophallus** Beschovski 1978, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **8** (4): 400. —Ins.(Dipt.) (As Chlorops (Sclerophallus))
- Sclerophion** Gauld 1979, Systematic Ent. **5** (1): 77. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Scleropterini**. (See *Sclerogryllini* Gorokhov 1985)
- Scleropteroides** Colonnelli 1979, Fragmenta ent. **15** (1): 216. —Ins.(Col.)
- Scleropterus** Haan 1842. (See *Sclerogryllus* Gorokhov 1985)
- Sclerostylus** Goseco, Ferris & Ferris 1981, Journal Nematol. **13** (1): 79. —Nemat.
- Sclerothyone** Thandar 1989, S Afr J Zool **24** (4): 294. —Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Scobinaneistrus** Isbrucker & Nijssen 1989, Aquarien-Terrarien-Z **42** (9): 542. —Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Scodes** Hodges 1986, The moths of America north of Mexico including Greenland. Fascicle 7.1 Gelechioidae: Gelechiidae (part); Dichomeridinae. Wedge Entomological Research Foundation, Washington: 134. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Scolecia** Radtke 1991, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **138**: 70. —† Foss. Misc.
- Scoleciellus** Liu 1986, Acta palaeont. sin. **25** (3): 337. —Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Scolecura** Millidge 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 205: 119. —Arachn.(Araneae)
- Scoletopus** Smith M 1992, Phytophylactica **24**(2), June: 133. —Arachn.(Acarina)
- Scolioigrapha** Diakonoff 1975. (See *Emrahia* Kocak 1981)
- Scolioleonus** Pesarini 1980, Bollettino Soc. ent. ital. **112** (7–8): 116. —Ins.(Col.)
- Scoliohallopisalia** Pace 1980, Natura Bresciana **17**: 115. —Ins.(Col.) (As Leptusa (Scoliohallopisalia))
- Scolipharyngia** Ehlers, Muller & Franke 1994, Microfauna Marina **9**: 325. —Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Scoliplatypisalia** Pace 1989, Mem Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona (IIA Ser) Sez Sci Vita No. 8: 87. —Ins.(Col.) (As Leptusa (Scoliplatypisalia))
- Scoliuroserphus** Rasnitsyn 1986, Vestnik Zool. **1986** (2): 24. —† Ins.(Hym.)

- Scolocerca** Ragge 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **40** (2): 133. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Scolochilus** Monne 1979, Revista bras. Biol. **39** (2): 412. –Ins.(Col.)
- Scoconylolops** Wittmer 1985, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **33–34**: 315. –Ins.(Col.)
- Scolodera** Milledge 1989, Rec Aust Mus **41** (2): 107. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Scolodiaptomus** Reid 1987, J Crustacean Biol **7** (2): 364. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Scoloplosia** Rullier 1972, Expedition française sur les récifs coralliens de la Nouvelle-Caledonie. Volume 6. Annelides polychetes de Nouvelle-Caledonie. Fondation Singer-Polignac, Paris: 119. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Scolopophyge** Hoffman 1978, International J. Speleol. **9** (3–4): 300. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Scoloposcorpi** Kjellesvig-Waering 1986, Palaeontographica am. No. 55: 212. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Scolopostoma** Lowry & Stoddart 1983, Journal R. Soc. N.Z. **13** (4): 285. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Scolosaukia** Sun 1990, Bull Inst Geol Chin Acad Geol Sci No. 22: 107. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Scoloura** Sieg & Dojiri 1991, J Nat Hist **25** (6): 1494. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Scolytolarvariumichinus** Guo 1991, Acta Palaeontol Sin **30** (6): 742. –Ins.(Col.)
- Scopaeabronia** Campbe & Fro 1993, Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History **216**, September 3: 100. –Rept.(Anguidae) (As Abronia (Scopaeabronia))
- Scopaeochara** Weitzman & Fink 1985, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 421: 56. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Scopaeoscleratoscopia** Jago 1990, Eos–Rev Esp Entomol **65** (1): 290. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Scopalatrum** Roe 1975, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **28** (7): 335. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Scopariopoides** Lis 1990, Bonn Zool Beitr **41** (3–4): 224. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Scopelochasmops** McNamara 1980, Geological Mag. **117** (1): 71. –† Trilob.
- Scopiprosoble** Lin in [Nanjing Institute of Geology & Mineral Resources.] 1982, Huadong diqu gushengwutu ce. 2. Wan gusheng dai fence. [Paleontological atlas of East China. 2. Volume of Late Paleozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 329. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Scopitrombium** Southcott 1986, Record S. Aust. Mus. **19** (12): 191. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Scopodes** Nekrutenko 1987. (See *Espererge* Nekrutenko 1988)
- Scopoides** (n.n. pro *Esperella* Nekrutenko 1987) Platnick 1989, Advances in spider taxonomy 1981–1987. A supplement to Brignoli's A catalogue of the Araneae described between 1940 and 1981. Manchester University Press, Manchester & New York: 482. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Scopophthalmus** Szepetigeti 1914. (See *Scoporogas* van Achterberg 1991)
- Scoporogas** (n.n. pro *Scopophthalmus* Szepetigeti 1914) van Achterberg 1991, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 273: 61. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Scopulata** Viljoen & van As 1985, South Afr. J. Zool. **20** (3): 92. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Scopuloides** Hausmann 1994, Nota Lepidopterologica **16**(3–4), 31 March: 196. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Scopolophosis** Penrit 1977, Cimbebasia Mem. No. 3: 215. –Ins.(Col.)
- Scopulosphicia** Lastuvka 1988, Acta Univ Agric Fac Agron (Brno) **36** (1): 99. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Chamaesphecia (Scopulosphicia))
- Scordalus** Barnes 1981, Journal R. Soc. N.Z. **11** (1): 67. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Scordiscia** Krstic & Schornik 1993, In: McKenzie & Jones [Eds] 1993, Ostracoda in the earth and life sciences. Proceedings of the 11th international symposium on Ostracoda, Warrnambool, Victoria, Australia, 8–12 July 1991. A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam & Brookfield: 250. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Scorpionyssus** Fain & Rack 1988, Entomol Mitt Zool Staatsinst Zool Mus Hamb **9** No. 132: 99. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Scorzoneryya** Fedotova 1991, Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR Ser Biol **1991** (4): 20. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Scotagonum** Habu 1978, Fauna japon. **1978**: 116. –Ins.(Col.) (As Agonum (Scotagonum))
- Scotocrinus** Kozur & Mostler 1992, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **18**: 104. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Scotoecetes** Humes 1987, Bull Mar Sci **41** (3): 747. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Scotocyrrysa** Fennah 1988, Rev Zool Afr **102** (4): 407. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Scotokionoceras** Lamont 1978, Scott. J. Sci. **1**: 258. –† Moll.(Ceph.)
- Scotoproetus** Lamont 1978, Scott. J. Sci. **1**: 266. –Trilobita
- Scotospongia** Krainer & Mostler 1992, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **18**: 138. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Scothethuria** Hansen 1978, Steenstrupia **5** (4): 33. –Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Scotowithius** Beier 1977, Annales Mus. r. Afr. cent. (Ser. 8 Sci. zool.) No. 220: 6. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Scottanobium** Espanol 1992, Miscellania Zoologica (Barcelona) **16**: 62. –Ins.(Col.)
- Scottia** Wolfart 1994, Geologisches Jahrbuch Reihe B **84**: 68. –† Trilob.
- Scottianiania** Anufriev 1980, Zoologicheskii Zh. **59** (2): 211. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Scottotympana** de Boer 1991, Beaufortia **42** (1): 3. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Serebinodus** Andrews 1985, Transactions R. Soc. Edinb. Earth Sci. **76** (1): 93. –† Pisces(Crossopterygii)
- Scriptaphyosemion** Radda in Radda & Purzl 1987, Colour atlas of cyprinodonts of the rain forests of tropical Africa. Hofmann, Vienna: 8. –Pisces(Actinopterygii) (As Aphyosemion (Scriptaphyosemion))
- Scriptoplusia** Ronkay 1987, Ann Hist–Nat Mus Natl Hung **79**: 170. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Scriptoripoda** Balogh 1985, Opuscula zool. Budapest **19–20**: 57. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Scrobipalpoidea** Povolny 1985, Steenstrupia **11** (1): 28. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Scrobipalpomima** Povolny 1985, Steenstrupia **11** (1): 4. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Scrobipalpuloides** Povolny 1987, Steenstrupia **13** (1): 59. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Scrobipalpulopsis** Povolny 1987, Steenstrupia **13** (1): 44. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Scrobischema** Povolny 1980, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **77** (1): 55. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Scrobipalpopsis (Scrobischema))
- Scrobisylthis** Schallreuter 1982, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. **1982** (9): 557. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Scrobitasta** Povolny 1985, Steenstrupia **11** (1): 25. –Ins.(Lepid.)

- Scrobops** Richard 1979, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **1** (2): 87. –Ins.(Col.)
- Serophulaphis** Andreev 1982, Izvestiya Akad. Nauk moldav. SSR (Biol. Khim.) **1982** (1): 30. –Ins.(Hem.)
(As Brachycaudus (Scrophulaphis))
- Scrupocellarinella** d'Hondt & Schope 1985, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **6** (4): 927. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Sculptaspis** Nikolaisen 1982, Nor Geol Tidsskr **62** (4): 276. –† Trilob.
- Sculpetta** Nikolaisen 1982, Nor Geol Tidsskr **62** (4): 265. –† Trilob.
- Sculptobaculites** Loeblich & Tappan 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (4): 1161. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sculptocoris** Ren & Yang 1991, Acta Entomol Sin **34** (1): 72. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sculptomyriola** Belokobylskij 1988, Tr Vses Entomol O-va **70**: 145. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sculptopaludina** Starobogatov 1985, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **135**: 30. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sculptoplax** Muller & Collins 1991, Meded Werkgr Tertiaire Kwart Geol **28** (2–3): 90.
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sculptospirifer** Su 1980, In [Paleontological atlas of Northeast China.] Volume 1. Paleozoic. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 319. –Brach.
- Sculptosynretus** Belokobylsk 1993, Russian Entomological Journal **2**(2), April: 59. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sculptozetes** Mahunka 1984, Acta zool. hung. **30** (1–2): 124. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Sculpturia** Straneo 1991, G Ital Entomol **5** No. 28: 297. –Ins.(Col.)
- Scurra** Key 1992, Invertebr Taxon **6** (4): 938. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Scutatestomaconus** Chen Yiyuan & Chang Shushen 1980, Geol Rev (Beijing) **26** (3): 192.
–Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Scutatuspinosus** da Silva Santos & da Silva Correa 1985, Bras Dep Nac Prod Min Ser Geol Secao Paleontol Estratigr No. 27: 169. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Scutellifer** Popov 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 108.
–Ins.(Hem.)
- Scutellocoris** Ahmad & Moizuddin 1980, Transactions Shikoku ent. Soc. **15** (1–2): 2. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Scutellonemoides** Eroshenko 1984, In Mamaev [Ed.] [Parasites of animals and plants.] Akademiya Nauk SSR, Vladivostock: 95. –Nemat.
- Scutellosaurus** Colbert 1981, Museum nth. Arizona Bull. No. 53: 6. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Scutibracon** Quicke & Walker 1989, Entomol Mon Mag **125** (January–April): 19. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Scutikirkbya** Shi in Chen & Shi 1982, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 4: 146.
–† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Scutobore** Mahunka & Mahunka-Papp 1994, Archives des Sciences (Geneva) **47**(1), Mai: 4. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Scutochaperia** Utley & Bullivant 1972, Memoirs N.Z. oceanogr. Inst. No. 57: 18. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Scutolebertia** Smith 1991, Can Entomol **123** (4): 817. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Scutopalpus** den Heyer 1980, Acarologica **21** (2): 188. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Scutulanayssus** Mironov 1985, Parazitologicheskii Sb. Leningrad **33**: 196. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Pteronyssoides (Scutulanayssus))
- Scutumara** Nakasone 1993, Crustacean Research **22**, November: 1. –Crust.(Brachyura)
- Scylaticina** Artigas & Papavero 1991, Rev Chil Entomol **19**: 21. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Scylaticodes** Artigas & Papavero 1991, Rev Chil Entomol **19**: 23. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Scyllaractrella** Poore & Bardsley 1992, Invertebr Taxon **6** (4): 903. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Seyloxes** Dun 1991, Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta **226**: 79. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Scyphidiella** Guhl 1979, Archiv Protistenk. **121** (4): 428. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Scyphindusia** Sukacheva 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 118. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Scyphococonus** Liu & Gu in Gu Daoyuan & Liu Xiezhang 1989, Can Soc Pet Geol Mem **14** (3): 358.
–Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Scyphocathus** Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocyathida of USSR]. Nauka, Moscow: 96.
–† Arch.(Regulares)
- Scyphopodium** Bayer 1981, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **94** (3): 880. –Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
- Scyphuliger** Humes 1991, J Nat Hist **25** (5): 1184. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Scytale** Felder 1874. (See *Clystea* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nyce 1980)
- Scytalophis** de Rochebrune 1880. (See *Rageophis* Wallach 1986)
- Scythiana** Haas, Tothne Makk, Goczan, Oravecze Scheffer & Csagalovits 1986, Magy All Foldt Intez Evi Jel **1984**: 153. –† Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Scytilloculin** Neagu 1984, Revista esp. Micropaleonte **16** (1–3): 77. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Scythogondolella** Kozur 1990, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **117**: 414. –† Conod.
- Seabracoris** Carvalho 1988, An Acad Bras Cienc **59** (4): 395. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Seabracis** Amedegnato & Descamps 1979, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **15** (3): 462. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Seabraellus** Hudepohl 1985, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **33–34**: 60. –Ins.(Col.)
- Seabratettix** Roberts 1980, Notulae nat. No. 458: 1. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Seasogonia** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 324. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sebadexius** Ledoyer 1984, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) **129**: 56. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sebaethiella** Medved 1993, Russian Entomological Journal **2**(5–6), December: 16. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sebasticotyle** Mamaev & Egorova 1977, Trudy dal'nevost. nauch. tsentralbiol. pochv. Inst. **47** (150): 104.
–Platy.(Monogenea)
- Sebessia** Remm 1979, In Elberg [Ed.] [Dipterological research.] Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Tartu: 55.
–Ins.(Dipt.) (As Dasyhelea (Sebessia))
- Seboetoccephus** Mahunka 1985, Acta zool. hung. **31** (4): 326. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Secernosaurus** Brett-Surman 1979, Nature, Lond. **277** No. 5697: 561. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Sechelleptus** Mauries 1980, Revue Zool. afr. **94** (1): 147. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Sechelloscia** Ferrara & Taiti 1983, K Mus Midden-Afr Tervuren Belg Ann Zool Wet **240**: 19.
–Crust.(Malacostraca)

- Sechellotoma** Dajoz 1980, Faune Madagascar **54**: 32. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sechmetia** Werner 1989, Palaeo Ichthyol **5**: 71. –Pisces(Elastomorpha)
- Secochela** Pescador & Peters 1982, Aquatic Insects **4** (1): 7. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Secostomodes** Potapov 1988, Zool Zh **67** (1): 144. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Secostroma** Bolton 1988, Syst Entomol **13** (3): 264. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sectoria** Kottelat 1990, Indochinese nemacheilines: a revision of nemacheiline loaches (Pisces: Cypriniformes) of Thailand, Burma, Laos, Cambodia and southern Vietnam. Friedrich Pfeil, Munich: 229.
–Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Secuicollacta** Nazarov & Ormiston 1984, In Petrushevskaya & Stepanyants [Eds]. Morphology, ecology and evolution of radiolarians. [Proceedings of the 4th Symposium of European Radiolarian Researches, Eurorad 4. 15–19 Oct. 1984, Leningrad.] Nauka, Leningrad: 75. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Secundumichnus** Walter 1983, Freiberger Forsch Hft. (C) No. 382: 156. –† Foss. Misc.
- Securiconus** Jiang Zhiwen 1980, Acta geol. sin. **54** (2): 118. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Securina** Voros 1983, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. **75**: 23. –Brach.
- Securisites** Cariou, Elmí & Mangold 1992, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **315** (10): 1269. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Securitythys** Voros 1983, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. **75**: 13. –Brach.
- Sedekiastroma** Boiko 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **597**: 60. –† Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)
- Sedilichnus** Muller 1977, Zeitschrift geol. Wiss. **5** (7): 890. –† Foss. Misc.
- Sediliopsis** Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 38. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sedma** Bouček 1990, Bull Zool Agrar Bachia **22** (2): 197. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Seelandia** Bizzarini & Braga 1978, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **17** (1): 38. –† Foss. Misc.
- Seeversection** Kistner & Jacobson 1990, Sociobiology **17** (3): 367. –Ins.(Col.)
- Seeversiella** Ashe 1986, Journal N.Y. ent. Soc. **94** (4): 501. –Ins.(Col.)
- Segalenara** Rindge 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 199: 13. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Seggeurius** Mabbouli, Ameur, Crochet & Jaeger 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **192** (1–3): 24.
–† Mamm.(Hyracoidea)
- Segmentagnostus** Pek 1977, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 19: 17. –† Trilob.
- Segmentochona** Jankowski 1989, In Sveshnikov [Ed.] Simbioz u morskikh zhivotnykh. [Symbiosis in marine animals.] Acad. Sci. USSR, Severtsov Inst. of Evolutionary Morphology & Ecology of Animals, Moscow: 8. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Segmentocolummus** Donovan 1986, Palaeontogr Soc Monogr (Lond) **138** No. 568: 59. –Echin.
- Segnosaurus** Perle 1979, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 8: 45. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Segonzacia** Guinot 1989, Bull Mus Natl Hist Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **11** (1): 206.
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Segonzactis** Riemann-Zürneck 1979, Zoomorphologie **93** (3): 234. –Coelenterata(Actiniaria)
- Seguenziella** Marshall 1983, New Zealand J. Zool. **10** (3): 245. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Seguenziopsis** Marshall 1983, New Zealand J. Zool. **10** (3): 246. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Segunia** Sims 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **48** (1): 13. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Seguyella** Kelsey 1969. (See *Seguyia* Kelsey 1980)
- Seguyia** (n.n. pro *Seguyella* Kelsey 1969) In Croskey [Ed.] Catalogue of the Diptera of the afrotropical region. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 821: 323. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Seguyola** Matile 1990, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **26** (3): 361. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Seguyopliara** Steyskal 1990, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **26** (3): 438. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Seia** Russell & Geringer 1981, Contributions Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich. **25** (14): 278. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Seiglieina** Sellier de Civrieux 1991, Bol Inst Oceanogr Venez Univ Oriente **26** (1–2): 13. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Seitaoides** Griffin & Tranter 1986, Siboga–Exped Monogr **39** (C4)(Livr. 148): 251. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Seirolarva** Lin 1980, In [Academia Sinica. Nanjing Institute of Geology & Palaeontology.] Zhe-Wan Zhongshengdai huoshan chenji yan diceng de huafen ji duibi. [Fossils of mesozoic deposits of volcanic origin in Zhejiang and Anhui.] Science Press, Peking: 233. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Seironautius** Zhao, Liang & Zheng 1978, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 12: 175. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Seismosaurus** Gillette 1991, J Vertebr Paleontol **11** (4): 418. –† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Sekobollia** Schallreuter 1991, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Monatsh **191** (2): 111. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sektonites** Farsas & Blind 1989, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **209** (1–4): 103.
–† Moll.(Cricoconarida)
- Sekwia** Hofmann 1981, Lethaia **14** (4): 305. –† Foss. Misc.
- Selagiaformia** Roesler 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (3): 861.
–Ins.(Lepid.)
- Seleborca** Andrássy 1985, Opuscula zool. Bpest **19–20**: 16. –Nemat.
- Selenaspidopsis** Nakahara 1984, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **86** (4): 935. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Selenella** Li 1984. (See *Gyroselenella* Li 1985)
- Selenella** Li 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (6): 781. –Brach.
- Selenichnites** Romano & Whyte 1990, Proc Yorks Geol Soc **48** (2): 221. –Merostomata
- Selenichnus** Romano & Whyte 1987, Proc Yorks Geol Soc **46** (2): 89. –Merostomata
- Seleniolycus** Anderson 1988, Antarct Res Ser **47**: 68. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Selenita** Pawłowski & Lee 1991, Micropaleontology (N.Y.) **37** (2): 156. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Selenjachicrinus** Stukalina 1982, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. **25**: 194. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Selennjachia** Baranov 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (2): 45. –Brach.
- Selenohyrax** Rasmussen & Simons 1988, J Vertebr Paleontol **8** (1): 76. –† Mamm.(Hyracoidea)
- Selenolophodon** Chang & Zhai 1978, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 7: 141.
–† Mamm.(Proboscidea)

- Selenoplax** Cherns 1981, Palaeontology **24** (1): 195. –† Foss. Misc.
- Selenornis** Mourer-Chauvire 1987, Doc Lab Geol Fac Sci Lyon No. 99: 112. –Aves(Tytonidae)
- Selenoscopus** Okamura & Kishimoto 1993, Japanese Journal of Ichthyology **39**(4), February 15: 311.
–Pisces(Uranoscopidae)
- Seletella** Ivshin 1983, Upper Cambrian trilobites of Kazakhstan. Part 2: Seletinian horizon of the Kuyandinian stage of central Kazakhstan. Amerind Publishing Co. PVT. Ltd, India, New Delhi: 299. –† Trilob.
- Seletellus** Gridina 1991, Paleontol Zh **1991** (3): 103. –† Conod.
- Seletoides** Ivshin 1983, Upper Cambrian trilobites of Kazakhstan. Part 2: Seletinian horizon of the Kuyandinian stage of central Kazakhstan. Amerind Publishing Co. PVT. Ltd, India, New Delhi: 314. –† Trilob.
- Seleucusorus** Kuijten 1983, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 203: 36. –Ins.(Col.)
- Selfia** Riley 1994, Systematic Parasitology **29**(1), September: 27. –Pentastomida
- Selinda** Theron 1986, Phytophylactica **18** (4): 161. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Selindella** Repina 1979, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **431**: 27. –† Trilob.
- Sellalictus** Pauly 1980, Revue Zool. afr. **94** (1): 120. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Lasioglossum (Sellalictus))
- Sellaulichnus** Jiang in Jiang Zhiwen, Luo Huijin & Zhang Shishan 1982, Geol Rev (Beijing) **28** (1): 10.
–† Foss. Misc.
- Sellirinus** Stukalina 1980, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. **23**: 232. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Sellnickidendrolaelaps** Hirschmann & Wisniewski 1982, Acarologie **29** (1): 63. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Dendrolaelaps (Sellnickidendrolaelaps))
- Sellnickiobovella** Hirschmann 1984, Acarologie No. 31: 18. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Selmasaurus** Wright & Shannon 1988, J. Vertebr. Paleontol. **8** (1): 102. –† Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Selminaruchs** Hoffman 1978, International J. Speleol. **9** (3–4): 304. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Selminosarchus** Hoffman 1978, International J. Speleol. **9** (3–4): 290. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Selon** Schallreuter 1988, Neues Jährb. Geol. Palaeontol. Monatsh **1988** (9): 572. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Semachrysa** Brooks 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **47** (1): 6. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Semadiscus** Romanenko in Repina & Romanenko 1978, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **382**: 109.
–† Trilob.
- Semagystia** Schoorl 1990, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 263: 84. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Semaphorellus** Gorochov 1983, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **62** (2): 327. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
(As Phonarellus (Semaphorellus))
- Sematusicus** Opik 1975, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. **159**: 16. –† Trilob.
(As Strenax (Sematusicus))
- Semavillea** Reid 1991, Entomol Scand **22** (2): 140. –Ins.(Col.)
- Semeniolum** Gaemers 1984, Mededelingen Wkgrp Tert. Kwart. Geol. **21** (1): 28. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Semenochetus** Palladw & Kalyank 1989, Indian Journal of Helminthology **41**(Supplement), September: 193.
–Platy.(Cestoda)
- Semenoffia** Poty 1981, Meded Rijks Geol Dienst **35** (1): 69. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Semenova** Schallreuter 1981, Geschiebesammler **15** (3): 115. –† Foss. Misc.
- Semenovia** Voronin & Issi in Issi 1986, Protozoologiya No. 10: 102. –Prot.(Microspora)
- Semenovioides** Vishnyakova 1980, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1980** (1): 92. –Ins.(Dermoptera)
- Semeteria** Sinev 1989, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **200**: 24. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Ascalenia (Semeteria))
- Semicineta** Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Semibetatropis** Chun Liang Chen, Chung Tu Yang & Wilson 1989, Taiwan Mus Spec Publ Ser No. 8: 44.
–Ins.(Hem.)
- Semibeyrichites** Krystyn & Tatzreiter 1991, Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt (Vienna) **38**, April:
149. –† Moll. (Ceratitida)
- Semicallantra** Drew 1989, Mem Queensl Mus **26**: 17. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Dacus (Semicallantra))
- Semicardiomya** Scarlato & Starobogatov 1983, In Likharev [Ed.] Molluscs. Their systematics, ecology and distribution. Abstracts of communications. Nauka, Leningrad: 13. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Semiccephalops** De Meyer 1994, Bulletin et Annales de la Societe Royale Belge d'Entomologie **130**(1–3),
Janvier–Mars: 12. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Cephalops (Semiccephalops))
- Semichionaspis** Tang 1986, Research publication No. 3. The scale insects of horticulture and forest of China.
Volume 3. Shanxi Agricultural University Press, Taigu, Shanxi, China: 290. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Semicithinoidella** Nowak 1978, Rocznik pol. Tow. geol. **48** (1): 13. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Semicinctipora** Boardman, McKinney & Taylor 1992, Smithson Contrib Paleobiol No. 70: 64. –Bry.
- Semicixius** Tsaur & Hsu in Tsaur, Hsu & van Stalle 1991, J Taiwan Mus **44** (1): 23. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Semicucumarites** Sztejn 1994, Bulletin of the Polish Academy of Sciences Earth Sciences **41**(2): 116.
–Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Semidarwinula** Choe 1988, Dev Palaeontol Stratigr **11**: 126. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Semidendrobeania** d'Hondt & Schoppe 1985, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **6** (4):
926. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Semidistichophyllum** Deng & Kong Lei 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (4): 503. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Semielacher** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 610. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Semiendothrya** Reitlinger 1980, Voprosy Mikropaleont. **23**: 29. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Semieutochia** Kaszab 1980, Acta zool. hung. **26** (1–3): 187. –Ins.(Col.)
- Semifungella** Favorskaya 1981, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1981** (4): 77. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Semigublerina** Liang 1990, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 10: 469. –Brach.
- Semihuum** Pessagno, Blome & Hull in Pessagno, Jr, Blo, Hu & S 1993, Micropaleontology (New York) **39**(2),
summer: 137. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Semikiesowia** Schallreuter 1987, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh. **174** (1): 39. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Semilingula** Popov in Egorov & Popov 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (4): 113. –Brach.
- Semillia** Hinz 1992, Stereo-Atlas Ostracod Shells **19** (1): 13. –Crust.(Ostracoda)

- Semimeandrospira** Urosevic 1988, Geol An Balk Polyostva **52**: 379. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Semimenophra** Inoue 1990, Tinea **13** (2): 17. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Semimorula** Haskins, McGuinness & Berry 1983, Mycologia **75** (1): 153. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Seminucella** Carter 1987, Geol Surv Can Bull **378**: 26. –Brach. (As Spinocarinifera (Seminucella))
- Semiocladius** Sublette & Wirth 1980, New Zealand J. Zool. **7** (3): 320. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Semiotochia** Lyashenko 1973, Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Geol Neft Inst **134**: 44. –Brach.
- Semipaludina** Starobogatov 1985, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **135**: 29. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Galizgia (Semipaludina))
- Semiplatyopryya** Wilbert & Kahan 1986, Archiv Protistenk. **131** (1–2): 130. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Semipunctoribates** Mahunka 1987, Nat Hist Natl Parks Hung **5**: 389. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Semirotolognathus** Ji & Xiong in Ji, Xiong & Wu 1985, In Hou & Turner Guizhou Muhua Nipen-Shiten Xi jixian [Muhs sections of Devonian-Carboniferous boundary beds.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 192. –† Conod.
- Semiscaeva** Kuznetsov 1985, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **64** (2): 412. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Scaeva (Semiscaeva))
- Semiscooides** Sawyer 1986, Leech biology and behaviour. Volume 2. Feeding biology, ecology, and systematics. Clarendon Press, Oxford: 682. –Annel.(Hirudinea)
- Semiserpula** Imajima 1979, Memoirs natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo No. 12: 164. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Semitobilirus** Tsalolikhin 1981, Zoologicheskii Zh. **60** (9): 1306. –Nemat.
- Semiviride** Gordon 1991, Proc Entomol Soc Wash **93** (2): 308. –Ins.(Col.)
- Semoheremobius** (n.n. pro *Mesoheremobius* Nakahara 1966) Yang 1983, Entomotaxonomia **5** (2): 128.
–Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Senudraka** Guha 1989, Proc Indian Colloq Micropalaeont Stratigr **12**: 126. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Semetophila** Maschwitz, Dumper & Tuck 1986, Journal nat. Hist. **20** (5): 1044. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Semysmauchenius** Forster & Platnick 1984, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **178** (1): 61. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Senalveolina** Fleury 1984, Revue Micropaleont. **27** (3): 183. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Senaridenta** Shileiko 1978, Zoologicheskii Zh. **57** (6): 846. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Senariellus** Humes 1977, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 243: 2. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Seneliaepora** Lafuste & Tourneur 1988, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect C Sci Terre Paleontol Geol Mineral **10** (4): 317. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Senecauxia** de Toulgoet 1990, Alexanor **16** (4): 214. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Senectius** Rolston 1987, J N Y Entomol Soc **95** (1): 66. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Senegalisia** Bellamy, d'Hotman & Holm 1987, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **50** (1): 232. –Ins.(Col.)
- Senegalonema** Germani, Luc & Baldwin 1984, Revue Nematal. **7** (1): 49. –Nemat.
- Sengletiola** Zoia & Rampini 1994, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **101**(3), Septembre: 782. –Ins.(Col.)
- Senilochthonius** Mahunka 1992, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **99**(3), septembre: 677. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Senisetotarsaphis** Raychaudhuri, Ghosh & Das 1980, Insecta matsum. (N.S.) **20**: 30. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Seniorius** Hudepohl 1992, Entomofauna **13** (25): 410. –Ins.(Col.)
- Senoussimys** Ameur 1984, Geobios, Lyon **17** (2): 171. –† Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Senowbaridaryana** Engeser & Neumann 1986, Mitt Geol-Palaearctol Inst Univ Hambg **61**: 153.
–Porif.(Calcarea)
- Sensepidosis** Mamaev 1990, Acta Zool Bulg **40**: 19. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sensillanura** Deharveng 1981, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **11** (1): 9. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Sensoriator** Notenboom 1986, Bijdragen Dierk. **56** (1): 61. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sentestheria** Wang 1981, Bulletin Inst. geol. chin. Acad. geol. Sci. No. 3: 110. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Senticolus** Dowling & Fries 1987, Herpetologica **43** (2): 202. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Sentirena** Huys & Gee 1992, Zool J Linn Soc **104** (1): 33. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Sentosiooides** Lazarev in Lazar & Sursuren 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 69. –Brach.
- Senwot** Wharton 1983, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **20**: 277. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Seorsus** Bishop 1988, Proc Biol Soc Wash **101** (1): 72. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Separatoppia** Mahunka 1983, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. **75**: 330. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Sepedomicra** Sawada 1985, Contributions biol. Lab. Kyoto Univ. **27** (1): 97. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Atheta (Sepedomicra))
- Sepetibacteria** Bronnimann & Dias-Brito 1982, Journal foram. Res. **12** (1): 13. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sephardiella** (n.n. pro *Carinella* Budurov 1973) March, Budurov & Hirsch 1990, Cour Forschungsinstitut Senckenb **118**: 198. –† Conod.
- Sephardiella** (n.n. pro *Carinella* Krystyn 1983) March, Budurov, Hirsch & Marquez-Aliaga 1988, Cour Forschungsinstitut Senckenb **102**: 247. –† Conod.
- Sepiaphis** Wegerek in Vengerek 1989, Paleontol Zh **1989** (4): 49. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sepispinulus** Isl 1993, Revista Espanola de Micropaleontologia **25**(2), Mayo: 88. –Prot.(Dinoflagellida)
- Sepontiella** Miyamoto 1990, Esakia Special issue No. 1: 21. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sepsagon** Dumitrica, Kozur & Mostler 1980, Geologisch-Palaearctologische Mitteilungen **10**(1), Mai: 14.
–† Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Septaforschia** Comil & Lys 1978, Memoires Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain **29**: 19. –† Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Septagathammina** Lin 1984, In Dizhi Kuangchan Bu Yichang Dizhi Kuangchan Yanjiusuo [Eds]. Changjiang sanxia diqu shengwu dicengxue. Biostratigraphy of the Yangtze Gorge area. (3) Late Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 329. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Septalaropsis** Chen in 1978, Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo [Fossils of south west China. Sichuan fascicle. Volume 1. Sinian to Devonian.]. Geological Press, Peking: 331. –Brach.
- Septatingulina** Yan & Norling 1991, Sver Geol Unders Ser Ca Avh Uppslats No. 76: 26. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Septaparmella** Su in 1976, Nei Menggu Zizhi Qu Dizhi Ju & Dongbei Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo. Huabei diqu gushengwu tuce [Nei Menggu fence.] Volume 1. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 184. –Brach.

- Septata** Cali, Kotl & Orenste 1993, Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology **40**(1), January–February: 111.
–Prot.(Microspora)
- Septcarnes** Barnard & Karaman 1991, Rec Aust Mus Suppl No. 13(2): 529. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Septemcapsula** Hsieh & Chen 1984, Acta zootaxon. sin. **9** (3): 227. –Prot.(Myxozoa)
- Septemserolis** Wagel 1994, Zoologische Jahrbuecher Abteilung fuer Systematik Oekologie und Geographie der Tiere **121**(1), Februar: 33. –Crust.(Isopoda)
- Septentrionalidinychus** Hirschmann 1984, Acarologie No. 31: 132. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Dinychus (Septentrionalidinychus))
- Septentriophosis** Penrh 1982, Cimbebasia (Ser. A) **6** (5): 167. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Zophosis (Septentriophosis))
- Septentrioploma** Bernard 1989, Venus Jpn J Malacol **48** (1): 5. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As Periploma (Septentrioploma))
- Septicollarina** Zezina 1981, Galathea Rep. **15**: 16. –Brach.
- Septidenta** Maksimova 1975, In Mennet [Ed.] [Outline of the fauna of the boundary layers of the Silurian & Devonian Central Kazakhstan.] Nedra, Moscow: 128. –† Trilob. (As Acanthopyge (Septidenta))
- Septifirina** Melnikova 1986, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **218**: 80. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Septiloculina** El-Nakhal 1990, Micropaleontology (N Y) **36** (1): 89. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Septobia** Zaher, Gomaa & El-Enany 1982, International J. Acarol. **8** (2): 94. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Septocultula** Hong 1981, Eocene fossil Diptera in amber of Fushun coalfield. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 106. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Septocyclothyrus** Xu in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanji 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 2.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 282. –Brach.
- Septocypris** Krstic 1987, Bull Acad Serbe Sci Arts Cl Sci Math Nat Sci Nat **92** No. 27: 135.
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Septodaeum** Bischoff 1978, Senckenbergiana leth. **59** (4–6): 242. –† Coelenterata(Septodaearia)
- Septoglobivalvulina** Lin in Hubei Sheng Dizhi Kexue Yanjiuso, Honan Province Institute of Geology, Hupe Province Geological Office, Hunan Province Geological Office, Kwangtung Province Geological Office & Kwangsi Chuang Autonomous Region Geological Office 1978, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 4. Microfossils.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 27. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Septomena** Roomuoski 1989, Eesti NSV Tead Akad Toim Geol **38** (3): 115. –Brach.
- Septotextularia** Cheng & Zheng 1978, Studia mar. sin. No. 12: 257. –Prot.(Sarcostigiphora)
- Septotrochammina** Zheng 1979, Studia mar. sin. **15**: 118. –Prot.(Sarcostigiphora)
- Septuma** Tendal & Hessler 1977, Galathea Rep. **14**: 179. –Prot.(Sarcostigiphora)
- Sepulca** Rasnitsyn 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 210.
–† Ins.(Hym.)
- Sepulenia** Rasnitsyn 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 210.
–† Ins.(Hym.)
- Seqocrypta** Rav 1994, Memoirs of the Queensland Museum **35**(2), 25 July: 478. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Serapia** Simo 1992, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America **89**(22), November 15: 10743. –† Mamm.(Parapitheciidae)
- Seravinella** Alekperov & Mamaeva in Alekperov & Mamajeva 1992, Zool Zh **71** (3): 12. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Serbarinia** Morozov 1985, Palaeontologicheskii Zh. **1985** (2): 115. –Brach.
- Serbarinovella** Mitta 1988, Byull Mosk O-v i Ispyt Prir Otd Geol **63** (2): 96. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Serbionia** Mršić & Sapkarev 1988, Acta Mus Macedonici Sci Nat **19** (1): 24. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
(As Allolobophora (Serbionia))
- Serbiorhynchia** Radulovic 1991, Palaeontologia Jugoslavica **40**, January: 16. –Brach.
- Serehyba** Lang da Silveira & Esteves Migotto 1984, Bijdragen Dierk. **54** (2): 231. –Coelenterata(Hydrozoa)
- Serendibia** Manicastri & Taiti 1987, Rev Suisse Zool **94** (1): 26. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Serendibula** Krombein 1980, In Gunawardana & Silva [Eds.] P.E.P. Deraniyagala commemoration volume. Lake House Investments Ltd, Colombo: 256. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Serendipocrinus** Donovan 1992, Scott J Geol **28** (2): 123. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Serendus** Hsiao 1979, Acta zootaxon. sin. **4** (3): 255. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Serenella** Manning & Holthuis 1981, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 306: 211. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Serenolumnus** Gaili & Takeda 1988, Bull Natl Sci Mus Ser A (Zool) **14** (2): 83. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Seretolepis** Karatajute-Talimaa 1968, In Obruchev [Ed.] [Essays on the phylogeny and systematics of fossil fish and Agnatha.] Nauka, Moscow: 40. –† Pisces(Pteraspidomorphi)
- Sergaelites** Bogoyavlenskaya, Yanet & Vakhrushev 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (4): 25.
–† Coelenterata(Stromatoporidea)
- Sergilliella** Pires 1980, Crustaceana **38** (2): 212. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sergiusia** (n.n. pro *Pentelia* Kiriakoff 1976) Nye in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 811: 177. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sergunkovia** Nalivkin 1979, [Brachiopods of the Tournaisean stage of the Urals.] Nauka, Leningrad: 129.
–Brach.
- Seriaster** Jangoux 1984, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **6** (2): 284.
–Echin.(Asteroidea)
- Seriastraera** Schäfer & Senowbari-Daryan 1978, Senckenbergiana leth. **59** (1–3): 118.
–Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Sericotoma** Potapov 1991, Acta Zool Cracov **34** (1): 287. –Ins.(Insecta) (As Isotoma (Sericotoma))
- Sericicorpus** Martens 1987, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **93**: 176. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Sericobracon** Shaw in Shaw & Edgerly 1985, Psyche, Camb. **92** (4): 506. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sericodes** Schmid 1987, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol **57** (Suppl.): 107. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Sericogrya** Marshall 1988, N Z J Zool **15** (2): 244. –Moll.(Gastropoda)

- Sericohalictus** Pesenko 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **159**: 137. –Ins.(Hym.)
 (As *Lasioglossum* (*Sericohalictus*))
- Sericostriata** Wiggins, Weaver & Unzicker 1985, Canadian Ent. **117** (6): 778. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Sericotrupes** Zunino 1984, Bollettino Mus. reg. Sci. nat. **2** (1): 66. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sericyathus** Voronin 1988, Sovmestnaya Sov-Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 33: 7. –† Arch.
- Serigea** Nordsieck 1972, Die europäischen Meeresschnecken. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart: 55.
 –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Serinirmus** Soler Cruz, Benitez Rodriguez, Florido Navio & Munoz Parra 1987, Acta Parasitol Pol **31** (23–32): 244. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
- Serioides** Pelman 1985, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **632**: 111. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Seritia** Cannon 1982, Zoologica Scr. **11** (3): 187. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Sernokorba** Kamura 1992, Acta Arachnologica **41**(2), December 23: 120. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Serofilaria** Wu & Yun in Wu, Yun, Jia, Xu & Xiao Ning 1979, Acta zootaxon. sin. **4** (2): 116. –Nemat.
- Serolina** Poore 1987, Mem Natl Mus Vic **48** (2): 142. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Serpapinta** Argaman in Argaman & Ozbek 1992, Turk Entomol Derg **16** (1): 9. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Serpemonomas** Triemer 1986, Journal Protozool. **33** (3): 415. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Serpentisaccus** Blasila 1979, Journal Parasit. **65** (4): 662. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Serpentivena** Shcherbakov 1984, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1984** (2): 97. –† Ins.(Hem.)
- Serphonostus** Townes & Townes 1981, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 32: 128. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Serpianosaurus** Rieppel 1989, Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci **323** No. 1212: 3.
 –† Rept.(Synaptosauria)
- Serpmyxix** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 201. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Serrabrycon** Vari 1986, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **99** (2): 329. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Serracaris** Briggs 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (1): 133. –† Trilob.
- Serrachionaspis** Young 1986, Contributions from Shanghai Institute of Entomology **6**: 208. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Serraculodus** Fahraeus & Hunter 1985, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **22** (8): 1179. –† Conod.
- Serradonta** Okutani, Tsuchida & Fujikura 1992, Venus Jpn J Malacol **51** (3): 138. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Serramanticoceras** Beck, Hou & Kirchgass 1993, Geological Society Special Publication **70**: 300.
 –† Moll.(Goniatitida)
- Serranicotyle** Maillard, Euzet & Silan 1988, Ann Parasitol Hum Comp **63** (1): 35. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Serratacarus** Goff & Whitaker 1984, International J. Ent. Honolulu **26** (1–2): 162. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Serratibruchus** Teran & Kingsolver 1977, Opera lilloana **25**: 174. –Ins.(Col.)
 (As *Megacerus* (*Serratibruchus*))
- Serratidentex** Gaemers 1985, Mededelingen Wkgrp Tert. Kwart. Geol. **22** (4): 166. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Serratobelba** Mahunka 1984, Acta zool. hung. **30** (1–2): 108. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Serratobracon** Tobias in Quicke & Tobias 1990, Entomol Obozr **69** (1): 172. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Serratocambria** Muller & Hinz 1991, Fossils Strata No. 28: 38. –† Conod.
- Serratochorus** Wunderlich 1988, Beitr Aranologie **2**: 84. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Serratocythere** Hartmann 1979, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **76**: 236. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
 (As *Procythereis* (*Serratocythere*))
- Serratofalca** Johnson 1991, Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis-Stevens Point No. 21: 14. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Serratophaga** Hollow 1993, Malayan Nature Journal **47** (1–2), August–November: 130. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Serratoppia** Subias & Minguez 1985, Actas Congr. iberico Ent. **2** (1): 171. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Serratorhynchus** Noldt 1988, Fortschr. Zool **36**: 385. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Serratorotula** Groh & Hemmen 1986, Archiv Mollusken. **117** (1–3): 35. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
 (As *Geomitira* (*Serratorotula*))
- Serratoterga** Johnson 1991, Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis-Stevens Point No. 21: 19. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Serratotrochus** Conti & Fischer 1984, Geol Rom **21**: 136. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Serraulax** Quicke 1987, J Nat Hist **21** (1): 144. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Serrifermora** Lu 1981, In [The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.] Xizang kuchong [Insects of Xizang = Tibet.] Volume 1. Science Press, Peking: 106.
 –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Serrilepis** Chalifa 1989, Isr J Zool **36** (1): 22. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Serrisinella** Vachard 1991, Rev Paleobiol **10** (2): 268. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Serrocystheridea** Carbonnel & Balleseio 1982, Documents Lab. Geol. Fac. Sci. Lyon No. 85: 50.
 –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Serrulastra** Nordsieck 1981, Archiv Mollusken. **111** (1–3): 68. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Serrulella** Nordsieck in Zilch 1978, Arch. Mollusken. **108**: 281. –† Moll.(Gast.)
- Serrulinella** Nordsieck 1984, Archiv Mollusken. **114** (4–6): 213. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
 (As *Serrulina* (*Serrulinella*))
- Serruluna** Nordsieck 1981, Archiv Mollusken. **111** (1–3): 87. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Serrulus** Hong Youchong 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 8: 6. –Ins.(Col.)
- Serruplica** Nordsieck 1981, Archiv Mollusken. **111** (1–3): 69. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
 (As *Serrulastra* (*Serruplica*))
- Serrustigma** Nordsieck 1981, Archiv Mollusken. **111** (1–3): 103. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
 (As *Serrulastra* (*Serrustigma*))
- Serryvania** Berio 1980, Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria **83**: 10. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sertasaturalis** Mostler & Krainer 1994, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **19**: 110.
 –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Sertitypanum** Elsen & Whitaker 1985, Acarologia **26** (2): 119. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Sertulipora** Harmelin & d'Hondt 1992, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **14** (1): 46.
 –Bry.

- Servichnus** Holub & Kozur 1983, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **11**(3), Oktober: 112.
 - † Foss. Misc.
- Seseloidia** Gra 1993, Paleontological Society Memoir **33**, July: 10. –Brach.
- Seselopsyche** Malicky 1993, Braueria **20**, June: 19. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Sesommata** Davis 1986, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 434: 67. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sessilina** McAlpine & Schneider 1978, Systematic Ent. **3** (2): 171. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sessilogoga** Grygier 1990, Micronesica **23** (1): 16. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Sestrellicola** Remane & Asche 1980, Marburger ent. Publ. **1** (4): 91. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Setalunula** Chao & Yang 1990, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **15** (1): 81. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Setapalochrus** Evers 1988, Entomol Bl Biol Syst Kaefer **84** (1–2): 67. –Ins.(Col.)
- Setapius** Dlabola 1988, Acta Entomol Bohemoslov **85** (1): 55. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Setarcon** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 105. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Setasomus** Gureva 1985, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **64** (3): 576. –Ins.(Col.) (As Mosotalesus (Setasomus))
- Setelacher** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 650. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Setema de Freina & Wit** 1984, Nota lepid. **7** (4): 331. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Seteremaeozetes** Balogh 1988, Acta Zool Acad Sci Hung **34** (2–3): 178. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Eremaeozetes (Seteremaeozetes))
- Sethocanum** Nishimura 1990, Sci Rep Inst Geosci Univ Tsukuba Sect B Geol Sci **11**: 168. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Seticosta** Razowski 1986, Bulletin Soc. Sci. Nat No. 52: 22. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Setigloma** Shileiko 1983, Byulleten' Mosk. Obsch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Biol.) **88** (4): 97. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Setincabellas** L 1993, Transactions Royal Society of South Australia **117**(1–2), 4 June: 83. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Setinteridenta** Acciavatti 1987, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **93**: 378. –Ins.(Col.) (As Cicindela (Setinteridenta))
- Setiostoma** Zeller 1875. (See *Rectiostoma* Becker in Heppner 1982)
- Setlikia** Stemberg & Zajic 1994, Vestnik Ceskeho Geologickeho Ustavu **69**(3): 53. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Setodiscophrya** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 110. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Setogalumna** Balogh 1985, Acta zool. hung. **31** (1–3): 94. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Setoglyphus** Mahunka 1979, Acta zool. hung. **25** (1–2): 132. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Setomalachius** Majer 1989, Entomol Basil **13**: 349. –Ins.(Col.) (As Chaetomalachius (Setomalachius))
- Setonophrys** Jankowski 1986, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **144**: 79. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Setoppia** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 39. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Setopsocus** Smithers & Thornton 1982, Australian J. Zool. **29** (6): 945. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Setosabatiera** Platt 1985, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **83** (1): 43. –Nemat.
- Setostephanolaimus** Tchesun 1994, Russian Journal of Nematology **2**(2): 80. –Nemat.
- Setostylus** Matile 1990, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool **148**: 329. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Setothosea** Holloway 1986, Malayan Nat. J. **40** (1–2): 110. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Setissassia** Bandel 1992, Mitteilungen aus dem Geologisch-Palaontologischen Institut der Universitat Hamburg **73**, Dezember: 63. –Moll.(Prosobranchia)
- Setulobates** Mahunka 1984, Acta zool. hung. **30** (1–2): 116. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Setulopippa** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 39. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Setylaides** Stebnicka 1994, Acta Zoologica Cracoviensis **37**(2), 30 Dec: 75. –Ins.(Col.)
- Seuratascaris** Sprent 1985, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **60** (3): 232. –Nemat.
- Seuratoxyuris** Hugot 1988, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool **141**: 109. –Nemat. (As Syphacia (Seuratoxyuris))
- Seurechina** Chabaud, Seurena, Beveridge, Bain & Durette-Desset 1980, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **55** (4): 431. –Nemat.
- Seuthessinus** Kauri 1985, K Mus Midden-Afr Tervuren Belg Ann Zool Wet **245**: 50. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Sevastianovella** Livshits, Mitrofanov & Sharonov 1986, Tr Gos Nikitsk Bot Sada **99**: 20. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Severginella** Rozman 1981, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. No. 354: 122. –Brach.
- Severonius** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 101. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Severopsis** Jones 1986, Palaeontogr Soc Monogr (Lond) **138** No. 569: 75. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Severynella** Hynda 1983, Paleontol Sh No. 20: 47. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Seviculina** Meidla 1986, Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. (Geol.) **35** (1): 10. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sexangulatus** Pelman, Ermak, Fedorov, Luchinina, Zhuravleva, Repina, Bondarev & Borodavskaya 1990, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **765**: 27. –Foss. Misc.
- Sexlamellospira** Wang 1982, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 17: 189. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Seychelliana** Kensiley & Schotte 1994, Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington **107**(2), 21 July: 283. –Crust.(Isopoda)
- Seychellesius** Carvalho 1988, Rev Bras Entomol **32** (1): 99. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Seychellina** Saaristo 1978, Annales zoolog. fenn. **15** (2): 100. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Seychellinus** Franz 1986, Oesterr Akad Wiss Math-Naturwiss Kl Denkschr **125**: 359. –Ins.(Col.) (As Scydmaenus (Seychellinus))
- Seychellozetes** Mahunka 1984, Revue Zool. afr. **98** (3): 676. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Seyedina** Jatsuk in Betekhtina, Starobogatov & Jatsuk 1987, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **688**: 46. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Seymourtula** Zinsmeister in Zinsmeister & Macellari 1988, Geol Soc Am Mem **169**: 269. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Seymeria** Goux 1990, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **12** (2): 83. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Shaanbeikannemeyeria** Cheng 1980, In [Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences. Institute of Geology.] Shan-gan-ning pendi Zhongshengdai diceng gushengwu. [Mesozoic stratigraphy and palaeontology of basins of Shanxi, Gansu and Ningxia.] Part 2. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 139. –Rept.(Synapsida)
- Shaandongia** Hong in Liu Zijin, Liu Shuntang & Hong Youchong 1985, Bulletin Xi'an Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 10: 111. –Ins.(Hem.)

- Shaannanophyllum** Ding Yunjie & Yu Xueguang 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 8: 133.
- † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Shaanxia** Zhang & Lin in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. **159** (N.S. B) No. 16: 430. -Trilobita
- Shaanxiana** Koiwaya 1993, Stud Chin Butterflies **2**: 44. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Shaanxiceras** Lai in Gao, Lai & Wen 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China]. Shaanxi-Gansu-Ningxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 208. - † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Shaanxiconcha** Liu in Liu & Li 1980, In [Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences. Institute of Geology.] Shan-gan-ning pendi Zhongshengdai diceng gushengwu. [Mesozoic stratigraphy and paleontology of basins of Shanxi, Gansu and Ningxia.] Part 2. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 6. - † Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Shaanxijapyx** Chou in Chou & Chen 1983, Entomotaxonomia **5** (4): 340. -Ins.(Diptera)
- Shaanxilithes** Xing, Yue & Zhang in Xing, Ding, Luo, He & Wang 1984, Bulletin Inst. Geol. chin. Acad. geol. Sci. No. 10: 183. - † Foss. Misc.
- Shaanxioscarta** Lin 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei Diq gu shengwu tuce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Part 3. Mesozoic and Cenozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 79. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Shaanxispira** Liu, Li & Zhai 1978, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 7: 181. -Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Shaanxitella** Ouyang in Cao, Ouyang, Jin & Cai 1983, In [Paleontological atlas of northwest China. Shaanxi-Gansu-Ningxia volume. Part 2. Upper Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 104. - † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Shabacris** Pop & Fish 1992, Natural Resources Institute Bulletin **54**: 123. -Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Shadinicyclas** Starobogatov & Korniyushin 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **152**: 38. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Shadininaia** Starobogatov in Zatrawkin 1983, In Likharev [Ed.] Molluscs. Their systematics, ecology and distribution. Abstracts of communications. Nauka, Leningrad: 40. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As Eolymnum (Shadininaia))
- Shafferia** Gielis 1993, Zoologische Verhandelingen (Leiden) **290**: 36. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Shaleriella** Harper, Boucot & Johnson 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **161** (4-6): 160. -Brach.
- Shamala** Dworakowska 1980, Entomologische Abh. Mus. Tierk. Dresden **43** (8): 169. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Shamalina** Whybrow, Collinson, Daams, Gentry & McClure 1982, Tertiary Res. **4** (3): 114.
-Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Shamaichnus** Yang 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (6): 710. - † Foss. Misc.
- Shambalia** Violovich 1981, Nov Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib [unnumbered ?No. 15]: 85. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Shamosaurus** Tumanova 1983, Trudy sovnn. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 24: 112.
- † Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Shamosinthus** Huang Xueshi 1992, Vertebrata Palasitica **30**(4): 283. -Mamm.(Zapodidae)
- Shamuheruna** (n.n. pro *Exacrotona* Cameron 1950) Likovsky 1984, Annotations zool. bot. Bratislava No. 160: 1. -Ins.(Col.)
- Shana** Wu & Pessagno in Wu 1993, Micropaleontology Special Publication **6**: 126. -Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Shanchengziella** Lu & Qian 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (3): 252. - † Trilob.
- Shandongicyparis** Huang & Wang 1988, Acta Micropalaeontol Sin **5** (4): 393. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Shandongodus** An Tai-xiang & Tai-xiang 1982, Science Rep. Inst. Geosci. Univ. Tsukuba (B) **3**: 149.
- † Conod.
- Shanghai** Xu & Ju 1987, Acta palaeont. sin. **26** (1): 108. - † Trilob.
- Shanghaiaspis** Xu & Ju 1987, Acta palaeont. sin. **26** (1): 108. - † Trilob.
- Shangomyia** Saeth & Wang 1993, Entomologica Scandinavica **24**(2): 188. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Shangrilana** Inoue 1994, Tinea **14**(1), 30 September: 9. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Shangsiaspis** Lee in Xian Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 1.] Dizhi Chuban Shc, Peking: 215. - † Trilob.
- Shangsiceras** Lai & Zhu 1986, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol **15**: 64. -Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Shangiella** Li Yu-Wen 1975, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) **2**: 62.
- † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Shangsiliites** Sheng 1989, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 9: 411.
- † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Shanita** Brönnimann, Whittaker & Zaninetti 1978, Rivista Ital. Paleont. Stratigr. **84** (1): 73.
-Prot.(Sarcostigophora)
- Shansiapis** Tang 1981, Entomotaxonomia **3** (1): 54. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Shansisaurus** Cheng 1980, In [Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences. Institute of Geology.] Shan-gan-ning pendi Zhongshengdai diceng gushengwu. [Mesozoic stratigraphy and paleontology of basins of Shanxi, Gansu and Ningxia.] Part 2. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 115. - † Rept.(Anapsida)
- Shanwangicarabus** Hong & Wang (ms) in Hong Youchong 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 8: 4. -Ins.(Col.)
- Shanwangicarabus** Hong & Wang 1986, Mem Beijing Nat Hist Mus **38**: 11. -Ins.(Col.)
- Shanwangicornis** Hong Youchong & Wang Wenli 1987, J Lanzhou Univ Nat Sci **23** (4): 122. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Shanxiblatta** Hong 1980, Geol Rev (Beijing) **26** (2): 92. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Shanxiella** Lin & Wu in Zhang, Lin, Wu & Yuan 1980, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 16: 93.
- † Trilob.
- Shaogomphus** Chao 1984, Odonatologica **13** (1): 73. -Ins.(Odonata)
- Shaoyangoceras** Zhou 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (4): 390. - † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Shaozengia** Gong & Wang 1988, Acta Micropalaeontol Sin **5** (4): 361. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Shapiroana** Johnson 1992, Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis-Stevens Point No. 22: 148. -Ins.(Lepid.)

- Shapna Hippa & Lehtinen** 1983, Annales zool. fenn. **10** (2): 156. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Sharanooccus** Avast 1993, Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society **90**(1), April: 74. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sharaperla** Sinitshenkova 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (3): 64. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Sharategia** Gorokh 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 119. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Sharoka So & Ma** 1993, Journal of Insect Science **6**(1), March: 99. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sharomys** Dashzeveg 1990, Acta Zool Cracov **33** (1–14): 20. –† Mamm.(Cocomyidae)
- Sharovella** (n.n. pro *Paroecanthus* Sharov 1968) Gorochov in Gorokhov 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1985** (2): 66. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sharovia** Sinichenkova in Sharov & Sinichenkova 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (1): 61.
- † Ins.(Palaeodictyoptera)
- Sharovipteryx** (n.n. pro *Podopteryx* Sharov 1971) Cowen 1981, Journal Paleont. **55** (2): 483.
- † Rept.(Archosauria)
- Sharovisaurus** Hecht & Hecht 1984, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1984** (3): 135. –† Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Sharovoedischia** Gorochov 1987, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1987** (1): 73. –† Ins.(Protorthoptera)
- Sharovahagla** Gorochov 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **143**: 76. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sharovophlebia** Gorochov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 63. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sharpichnium** Walter 1984, Freiberger ForschHft. (C) No. 391: 68. –† Foss. Misc.
- Sharpilia** Spasskii 1988, Izv Akad Nauk Mold SSR Ser Biol Khim Nauk **1988** (5): 42. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Sharpirhynchia** Sh & Gra 1993, Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology **73**: 49. –Brach.
- Sharpius** Holloway 1982, Fauna N.Z. No. 3: 52. –Ins.(Col.)
- Shartegosuchus** Efimov 1988, Sovmestnaya Sov-Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 36: 49.
- † Rept.(Archosauria)
- Shastelix** Roth 1981, Proceedings Calif. Acad. Sci. **42** (15): 381. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- (As Monadenia (Shastelix))
- Shastrina** Huddleston & Kalia 1981, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **94** (3): 653. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Shatalkinia** Papp 1984, Acta zool. hung. **30** (1–2): 172. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Lyciella (Shatalkinia))
- Shawiana** van Achterberg 1983, Zoologische Meded., Leiden **57** (26): 341. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sheardella** Lowry 1984, Record Aust. Mus. **36** (1–2): 54. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Shearella** Lehtinen 1981, Acta zool. fenn. No. 162: 53. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Shearsbyaspis** Young 1984, BMR Jl Aust. Geol. Geophys **9** (2): 122. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Shebania** Balinsky 1991, S Afr J Zool **26** (3): 105. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sheitanok Schutt & Sesen** 1991, Arch Molluskenkd **120** (4–6): 175. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Shellephelota** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 99. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Shellostion** Jankowska 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **2**(2): 211. –Prot.(Peritrichida)
- Shelopuga** Popov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (4): 71. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sheltoweeptera** Brauckmann, Chestn, Jr & Jennin 1993, Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Monatshefte **1993**(11), Nov: 645. –† Ins.(Palaeodictyoptera)
- Shenahetia** Noyes 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **41** (3): 227. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Shenesthesia** Morr & Che 1992, Acta Palaeontologica Sinica **31**(5), Sept: 620. –Crust.(Conchostraca)
- Shengella** Yang 1985, Acta Micropalaeont. Sin. **2** (4): 334. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Shengia** Hsiang in Egrova, Hsiang, Lee, Nan & Kuo 1963, Special Publs Chin. Acad. geol. Sci. Minist. Geol. (B) **3** (1): 56. –† Trilob.
- Shenogpterium** Huang Wanpo & Yan Defa 1983, Vertebrata palasian. **21** (3): 223.
- Mamm.(Perissodactyla)
- Shennongia** Zhu, Tao, Xu & Gu 1992, Acta Palaeontol Sin **31** (1): 83. –† (Anthozoa)
- Shenninsella** Su & Li in Su, Li, Pang & Chen 1980, In [Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences. Institute of Geology.] Shan-gan-ning pendi Zhongshengdai diceng gushengwu. [Mesozoic stratigraphy and palaeontology of basins of Shanxi, Gansu and Ningxia.] Part 2. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 66.
- Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Shensiphyloides** He in Ye, Jin, He & Wan 1983, Bull Chengdu Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 4: 121.
- † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Shensiphylum** Ge & Yu in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 171. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Sheranapis** Platnick & Forster 1989, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 190: 16. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Shergoldia** Zhang Wentang & Jell 1987, Cambrian trilobites of North China. Chinese Cambrian trilobites housed in the Smithsonian Institution. Science Press, Beijing: 196. –† Trilob.
- Shergoldisolex** Mull & Hinz-Schallreuter 1993, Palaeontology (Durham) **36**(3), September: 579.
- † Foss. Misc.
- Shergoldopsis** Hinz-Schallreuter 1993, Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen **188**(3), Juli: 312. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sheshanoceras** Chen in Chen & Zou 1984, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 20: 84.
- Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Shevioptera** Kalagina 1989, Paleontol Zh **1989** (1): 72. –† Ins.(Dipt.)
- Shevtchenkella** Bagdasarian 1978, Zoologicheskii Zh. **57** (6): 936. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Shibata Zacharda** 1980, Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.) **1978** (5–6): 737. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Shibataia** Habu 1978, Fauna japon. **1978**: 133. –Ins.(Col.) (As Agonum (Shibataia))
- Shidianocrinus** Chen, Yao & Yu 1985, Acta palaeont. sin. **24** (5): 552. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Shidianophyllum** Wang 1993, Bulletin of the Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences **27–28**: 172.
- † Anthozoa(Rugosa)
- Shigatheta** Yosii & Sawada 1976, Contributions biol. Lab. Kyoto Univ. **25** (1): 28. –Ins.(Col.)
- Shigizo** Morimoto 1981, Esakia No. 17: 111. –Ins.(Col.)
- Shijingocoleus** Lin & Mou 1989, Acta Palaeontol Sin **28** (5): 603. –† Ins.(Col.)

- Shikamacirrus** Kase 1984, Early Cretaceous marine and brackish-water Gastropoda from Japan. National Science Museum, Tokyo: 93. -† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Shikokuobius** Shinohara 1982, Proceedings Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 24: 45. -Myriapoda(Chilopoda)
- Shilengshuiia** Zhou & Yin in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 462. -† Trilob.
- Shilengshuiia** Zhou & Yin in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 435. -† Trilob.
- Shillongia** Haitlinger 1989, Pol Pismo Entomol **59** (3): 546. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Shilovia** Makartshenko in Makarchenko 1989, Zool Zh **68** (12): 137. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Shimantocrinus** Jell, Jell, Johnson, Mawson & Talent 1988, Mem Queensl Mus **25** (2): 388. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Shimenites** Xu in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 571. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Shimenolepis** Wang Junqing 1991, Vertebr Palasiat **29** (3): 241. -† Pisces(Placodermi)
- Shimenyaphyllum** Ding & Yu in Ding, Xia, Li, Yu, Zhao & Zhao 1991, Bull Tianjin Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 24: 183. -† (Anthozoa)
- Shinanoyasurika** Sasa & Hirabayashi 1991, Jpn J Sanit Zool **42** (2): 116. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Shindeia** Gaikwad & Shinde 1985, Rivista Parassit. **45** (1): 93. -Platy.(Cestoda)
- Shindeiobothrium** Jadhav, Shinde & Deshmukh 1981, Rivista Parassit. **42** (1): 31. -Platy.(Cestoda)
- Shinisauroides** Borsuk-Bialynicka 1985, Acta palaeont. pol. **30** (3–4): 160. -† Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Shinkai** Miura & Laubier 1990, Zool Sci (Tokyo) **7** (2): 320. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Shinkalepas** Okutani, Saito & Hashimoto 1989, Venus Jpn J Malacol **48** (4): 224. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Shinlustria** Kalugina 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 123. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Shinobius** Yaginuma 1991, Acta Arachnol **40** (1): 1. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Shipaia Hsiang** in Yoh & Bai 1978, In [Ed.] Symposium on the Devonian system of South China, 1974. Geological Press, Beijing: 56. -Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Shipaella** Zhang & Qian in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 433. -† Trilob.
- Shipaitubulus** Chen, Chen & Qian 1981, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 3: 118. -† Foss. Misc.
- Shipingia** Shen in Zhang & Shen 1976, [Chinese fossil brachiopods.] Science Press, Peking: 144. -Crust.(Brachiopoda)
- Shiracidia** Ito 1984, Die Japanischen Bohrfliegen. Lieferung 3. Published by the author, 10–6 Hattori 2–Tyome, Ikaruga bei Nara, 636–01 Japan: 111. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Shiragaia** Pa 1992, Korean Arachnology **8**(1–2), December: 2. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Shiraia** Sugi in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 821. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Shirazia** Dlabola 1977. (See *Burakia* Kocak 1981)
- Shirdagopora** Lessovaya 1986, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1986** (1): 36. -† Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)
- Shirleyrhynchus** Beveridge & Campbell 1988, Syst Parasitol **12** (1): 51. -Platy.(Cestoda)
- Shirolepis** Vorobeva 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **163**: 131. -† Pisces(Crossopterygii)
- Shishoviclemia** Goryunova 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **208**: 122. -Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Shitaiia** Qian & Zhang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 96. -† Trilob.
- Shiva** Pajni & Bhateja 1982, Oriental Insects **16** (4): 467. -Ins.(Col.)
- Shivapona** Ghauri & Viraktamath 1987, Reichenbachia **25** (1): 54. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Shixiconularia** Liu Weizhou 1981, Geol Rev (Beijing) **27** (6): 481. -† (Conulariida)
- Shixingoolithus** Zhao Zikui, Ye Jie, Li Huamei, Zhao Zhenhua & Yan Zheng 1991, Vertebr Palasiat **29** (1): 5. -Rept.
- Shizarodon** Gheerbrant, Thomas, Roger, Sen & Al-Sulaimani 1993, Palaeovertebrata (Montpellier) **22**(4), Novembre: 182. -Mamm.(Primates)
- Shizhudiscus** Zhang & Zhu in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 428. -† Trilob.
- Shlyginia** Nikitin & Popov 1983, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obschch. **26**: 237. -Brach.
- Shobanatrema** Simha & Chattopadhyaya 1980, Journal zool. Soc. India **30** (1–2): 70. -Platy.(Digenea)
- Shomronella** Estes, Spinar & Nevo 1978, Herpetologica **34** (4): 376. -Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Shortia** Gauld 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 247. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Shorttia** Narayan Singh & Ratnamala 1977, Indian J. Helminth. **27** (2): 137. -Nemat.
- Shoshonorthis** Jaanusson & Basse 1993, Palaeontology (Durham) **36**(1), March: 51. -Brach.
- Shouchangesthesia** Chen & Shen 1982, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 17: 94. -Crust.(Brachiopoda)
- Shouguania** Lin 1981, Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. Special Issue: 27. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Shouxianella** Liu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 256. -Brach.
- Shovdolella** Rozm 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetskoy-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 22. -Brach.
- Shrockia** Boucot & Smith 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (2): 268. -Brach.
- Shroshaecrinus** Klikushin 1987, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abh B **175** (2): 249. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Shuanggouia** Qiu Zhuding & Liu Yipu 1986, Vertebrata palasiat. **24** (3): 207. -Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Shuangyangites** Liang 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (6): 656. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Shuichengophyllum** Zheng Chunzi 1986, J. Changchun Coll Geol **1986** (3): 36. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Shuiyousphaeridium** Yan in Yan & Zhu 1992, Acta Micropalaeontol Sin **9** (3): 278. -† Prot.(Acrictarcha)
- Shuiyuella** Zhang & Yuan in Zhang, Lin, Wu & Yuan 1980, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 16: 90. -† Trilob.
- Shuizuia** Lu & Zhou 1990, Palaeontol Cathayana No. 5: 29. -† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)

- Shujaocoris** Ghauri 1988, *Reichenbachia* **25** (2): 125. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Shulmas** Kovalev 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 148. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Shumardella** Pribyl & Vanek 1980, *Rozpravy cesl. Akad. Ved.* **90** (2): 14. –† Trilob.
(As Shumardia (Shumardella))
- Shumarinia** Matsumoto & Inoma 1975, *Memoirs Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ. (Geol.)* **23** (2): 276.
–† Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Stoliczkaia (Shumarinia))
- Shuniscus** Su Dezao 1983, *Vertebrata palasii*. **21** (4): 275. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Shunosaurus** Dong, Zhou & Zhang 1983, *Palaearctoziologia sin. (N. S. C.)* No. 23: 141. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Shunraiia** Ito 1984, *Die Japanischen Bohrfliegen. Lieferung 3.* Published by the author, 10–6 Hattori 2-Tyome,
Ikaruga bei Nara, 636-01 Japan: 122. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Shuotherium** Chow & Rich 1982, *Australian Mammal*, **5** (2): 129. –† Mamm.(Shuotheridia)
- Shuqrapiopsis** Jansa, Termier & Termier 1983, *Revue Micropaleont.* **25** (3): 202. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Shurabiola** Pritykina in Dolin & Pritykina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] *Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk
ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev:* 128. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Shurabica** Rasnitsyn 1968, *In Rohdendorf [Ed.] Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow:* 217.
–Ins.(Hym.)
- Shuragobia** Popov 1988, Sovmestnaya Sov.-Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 33: 69. –† Ins.(Hem.)
- Shurana** Popov 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 36. –† Ins.(Hem.)
- Shutonia** (n.n. pro *Schepmania* Shuto 1970) van der Bi 1993, *Basteria* **57**(4–6), 21 July: 146. –Moll.(Conacea)
- Shuvosaurus** Chatterjee 1993, *Research & Exploration* **9**(3), Summer: 276. –† Rept.(Theropoda)
- Shyndoceras** Leonova 1983, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1983** (3): 47. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Siafumimus** Kistn 1993, *Sociobiology* **22**(2): 236. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sialoherpia** von Salvini-Plawen 1978, *Zoologica Stuttg.* **44** No. 128(ii): 221. –Moll.(Aplacophora)
- Siamacarus** Leclerc 1989, *C R Seances Soc Biogeogr* **65** (4): 162. –Arachn.(Acaris)
- Siamanura** Deharveng 1987, *Trav Lab Ecobiologie Arthropodes Edaphiques Toulouse* **5** (2): 2.
–Ins.(Collembola)
- Siamaphodius** Masumoto 1991, *Entomological Review of Japan* **46**(1), June: 29. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Aphodius (Siamaphodius))
- Siamastogenius** Toyama 1983, *Entomological Rev. Japan* **38** (1): 62. –Ins.(Col.)
- Siamina** Boczek in Chandrapatya & Boczek 1993, *International Journal of Acarology* **19**(1), March: 69.
–Arachn.(Acaris)
- Siamites** Franz 1989, *Rev Suisse Zool* **96** (1): 46. –Ins.(Col.)
- Siamocarabus** Imura 1989, *Gekkan-Mushi No.* 215: 6. –Ins.(Col.)
- Siamodus** Long 1990, *J Vertebr Paleontol* **10** (1): 64. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Siamogale** Ginsburg, Ingavat & Tassy 1984, *Bulletin Soc. geol. Fr.* **25** (6): 953. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
- Siamoperadectes** Ducrocq, Buffetaut, Buffetaut-Tong, Jaeger, Jongkanjanasootorn & Suteethorn 1992, *J
Vertebr Paleontol* **12** (3): 395. –Mamm.(Didelphidae)
- Siamosaurus** Buffetaut & Ingavat 1986, *Rev Paleobiol* **5** (2): 217. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Siamosquilla** Naiyanet 1989, *Collana U Z I (Unione Zool Ital) Sel Symp Monogr* **3**: 281.
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Siamotherium** Suteethorn, Buffetaut, Helmcke-Ingvat, Jaeger & JongKanjanasootorn 1988, *Neues Jahrb Geol
Palaeontol Monatsh* **1988** (9): 566. –† Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Siamothrips** Okajima 1990, *Bull Biogeogr Soc Jpn* **45**: 71. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Siamotragulus** Thomas, Ginsburg, Hintong & Suteethorn 1990, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci
Univers Sci Terre* **310** (7): 991. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Sibapipunga** Marti & Gal 1993, *Iheringia Serie Zoologia* **74**, 31 maio: 110. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sibataniophryphus** Inomata in Inomata & Itagaki 1986, *In Inomata [Ed.] Atlas of the Japanese butterflies. Take
Shobo, Tokyo:* 120. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sibayinema** Swart & Heyns 1991, *Phytophylactica* **23** (4): 276. –Nemat. (As Desmodora (Sibayinema))
- Sibelcana** Gorochov in Gorokhov 1990, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **239**: 213. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Siberhyphus** Kovalev in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka,
Moscow: 123. –† Ins.(Dipt.)
- Siberiella** (n.n. pro *Cushmanella* Zadorozhnyi & Zadorozhnyi & Yuferev 1984) Haman 1988, *J Paleontol* **62** (1):
160. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Siberiodictya** Sharov & Sinichenkova 1977, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1977** (1): 51.
–† Ins.(Palaeodictyoptera)
- Siberigenites** Sinichenkova 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 20. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Siberioperla** Sinichenkova 1983, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1983** (1): 96. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Siberites** Klimova in Golbert & Klimova 1983, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **555**: 149.
–† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sibetarus** Bocak & Bocakova 1991, *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* **88** (5): 319. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Benibotarus (Sibetarus))
- Sibiracinetia** Yankovskij 1982, *In Galazii [Ed.] [New data on the fauna of Lake Baikal.] Nauka, Novosibirsk:* 30.
–Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Sibirarcia** Dubatolov 1987, *Nov Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib No. 19:* 36. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sibiraselus** Henry & Magniez 1993, *Bijdr Dierkd* **62** (3): 183. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sibirecytis** Rozhnov & Fedorov in Rozhnov, Fedorov & Sayutina 1992, *Paleontol Zh* **1992** (1): 53.
–† Echin.(Eocrinidea)
- Sibirhelus** Kirejtshuk in Kirechuk 1989, *Zool Zh* **68** (4): 147. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sibiria** Goryanskii 1977, *In Stakalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of USSR.] Nauka,
Moscow:* 99. –Brach.
- Sibirichilina** Ivanova 1979, Trudy paleont. Inst. **172**: 46. –† Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Eochilina (Sibirichilina))

- Sibiricerinus** Stukalina 1980, In Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.] Paleont. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moscow. Novye vidy drev. rast. bespozv. SSSR No. 5: 113. –† Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Sibirigalba** Kruglov & Starobogatov 1985, Zoologicheskii Zh. **64** (1): 25. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Lymnaea (Sibirigalba))
- Sibiriobolbina** Ivanova & Mel'nikova 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (2): 84. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sibiriodus** Moskalenko 1982, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **506**: 141. –† Conod.
- Sibirioneura** Pritykina 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 126. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Sibiriopektis** Petrunina in Petrunina, Sennikov, Ermikov, Zeifert, Krvchikov & Puzyrev 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **565**: 5. –† Trilob.
- Sibirisotoma** Rusek 1991, Acta Entomol Bohemoslov **88** (1): 33. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Sibirispshaerium** Slugina & Starobogatov in Slugi, Starobogat & Korniush 1994, Ruthenica **4**(2), November: 124. –Moll.(Corbiculacea) (As Sphaerium (Sibirispshaerium))
- Sibirotittacus** Sukatsheva 1990, Tr. Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 93. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Sibirobythinella** Iogansen & Starobogatov 1982, Zoologicheskii Zh. **61** (8): 1142. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sibiroycya** Esk & Marus 1994, Arthropoda Selecta **2**(4), December: 60. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Sibirodelphax** Vilbaste 1980, [Cicada fauna of Tuva.] Inst. Zool. & Bot., Akad. Naukeston. SSR, Valgus, Tallin: 15. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sibiropolyplis** Starobogatov in Bogatov & Zatravkin 1987, In Starobogatov & Likharev [Eds.]. Molluscs. Results and perspectives of investigation. Eighth Meeting on the Investigation of Molluscs. Abstracts of communications. USSR Acad. Sci., Zoological Institute, Leningrad: 199. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Polypylys (Sibiropolyplis))
- Sibithone** Ponomarenko 1984, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1984** (3): 68. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Siboptera** Ponomarenko 1993, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR **252**: 71. –Ins.(Raphidioptera)
- Sibosmylina** Ponomarenko 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 94. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Sibuyenes** Breuning 1978, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl. **54**: 16. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sibynae** Liang & Zheng 1985, Acta ent. sin. **28** (1): 84. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sibynion** Medioli, Scott, Collins & Wall 1990, NATO ASI (Adv Sci Inst) Ser Ser C Math Phys Sci **327**: 803. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sicatang** Argaman 1990, Acta Zool Hung **36** (3–4): 257. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sicaxylobates** Luxton 1985, Fauna N.Z. No. 7: 63. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Sichuanastraea** He in 1978, Xian Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo [Fossils of south west China. Sichuan fascicle. Volume 1. Sinian to Devonian.]. Geological Press, Peking: 134. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
(As Billingsastraea (Sichuanastraea))
- Sichuania** Lin 1990, Acta Micropalaeontol Sin **7** (2): 167. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sichuanobelus** Zhu & Bian 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (3): 317. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sichuanognathodus** Dai in Dai & Zhang 1989, China Ministry of Geology and Mineral Resources Geological Memoirs Series **2**: 434. –† Conod.
- Sichuanograptus** Zhao 1984, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 11: 97. –† Grapt.(Retiolitidae)
- Sichuanolenus** Zhang & Zhu in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 432. –† Trilob.
- Sichuanophyllis** Deng & Zhang 1984, Bull Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No. 9: 303.
–Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Sichuanospira** He 1985, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 13: 26. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sichuanostroma** Wang in Xian Dizhi Kexue Yanji 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 2.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 133. –† Coelenterata(Stromatoporoida)
- Sichuanrhynchus** Tong in Xian Dizhi Kexue Yanji 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 2.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 243. –Brach.
- Sichuantrigonia** Go 1993, Acta Palaeontologica Sinica **32**(1), Jan: 24. –Moll.(Trigoniacea)
- Siciliophora** Bernini 1983, Redia **66**: 71. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Prototritia (Siciliophora))
- Sicliotrichus** Bernini 1984, Animalia (Catania) **10** (1–3): 141. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Sicilioproetus** (n.n. pro *Neoproetus* (*Paraproetus*) Kobayashi & Hamada 1979) Kobayashi & Hamada 1980, Transactions Proc. paleoent. Soc. Japan (N.S.) No. 117: 254. –† Trilob. (As Neoproetus (Sicilioproetus))
- Siciloniscus** Caruso 1983, Animalia (Catania) **9** (1–3): 293. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sickesia** Soares 1979, Revista bras. Biol. **39** (2): 401. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Sicoderus** Vanin 1986, Rev Bras Entomol **30** (3–4): 520. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sicophion** Gauld 1979, Systematic Ent. **5** (1): 71. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sicorinema** Siddiqi 1982, Nematologia Mediterranea **10** (2): 157. –Nemat.
- Siculaphis** Quednau & Barbagallo 1991, Can Entomol **123** (3): 582. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sicularia** Gra 1993, Palaeontological Society Memoir **33**, July: 11. –Brach.
- Siculicorixa** Lin 1980, In [Academia Sinica. Nanjing Institute of Geology & Palaeontology.] Zhe-Wan Zhongshengdai huoshan chenji yan diceng de huafen ji duibi. [Fossils of mesozoic deposits of volcanic origin in Zhejiang and Anhui.] Science Press, Peking: 222. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Siculocosta** Senowbari-Daryan & Zaninetti 1986, Archives Sci. Geneve **39** (1): 82. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Siculus** Dlabola 1980, Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Praha **16** (184): 55. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Siculus** Zimmerman 1994, Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 686. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sicyopsis** Ferguson 1983, Journal Lepid. Soc. **37** (1): 24. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sicyusella** Liang 1990, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 10: 489. –Brach.
- Siddiqia** Khan, Chawla & Saha 1978, Indian J. Nematol. **6** (1): 57. –Nemat.
- Siddiquicythere** Bhandari 1992, J Palaeontol Soc India **37**: 57. –Crust.(Ostracoda)

- Siderocyathus** Debrenne & Gangloff in Debrenne, Gandin & Gangloff 1990, Ann Paleontol **76** (2): 87.
–† Arch.
- Siderops** Warren & Hutchinson 1983, Philosophical Trans. R. Soc. (B) **303** (1113): 5.
–† Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
- Siderosmilia** Beauvais 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **194** (1–3): 50. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Sidneyiformes** (n.n. pro Limulava Stoermer 1959) Starobogatov 1985, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.) **60** (1): 95. –† Foss. Misc.
- Sieglindea** Muona 1993, Entomologische Blaetter fuer Biologie und Systematik der Kaefer **89**(1–2), 25 Juni: 24. –Ins.(Col.)
- Siekluckia** Czarnocki 1989, Pr Inst Geol (Wars) **127**: 61. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sierraclava** Johnson 1982, Pan-Pacific Ent. **58** (1): 31. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sierrana** Dubois 1992, Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon **61** (10): 330. –Amph.(Lissamphibia) (As Rana (Sierrana))
- Sievertsia** Radwanska 1987, Acta Geol Pol **37** (3–4): 117. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Sievertsia** Smith & Paul 1982, Philosophical Trans. R. Soc. (B) **296** (1083): 648. –† Echin.(Cyclostomea)
- Sifangtaicia** Li in Su & Li 1989, In Stratigraphical Group, Inst. of Geol. Chinese Acad. of Geol. Sciences. Tectonic-magmatic evolution and metallogeny of eastern China No. 2. The palaontology and stratigraphy of the Jurassic and Cretaceous in eastern China. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 123. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sigagryllus** Otte & Cade 1984, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **136**: 118. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Signalitruscana** Korchagin 1982, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.) **57** (5): 120. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Signaloseps** Sadlier 1987, Rec Aust Mus **39** (1): 50. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Siganopygaceus** Daniltshenko 1968, In Obruchev [Ed.] [Essays on the phylogeny and systematics of fossil fish and Agnatha.] Nauka, Moscow: 141. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Sigeva** Otte 1988, Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila **140** (2): 323. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sigillatocrinus** Stukalina 1980, In Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.] Paleont. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moscow. Novye vidy drev. rast. bespozv. SSSR No. 5: 108. –† Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Sigmacallis** Zhang in Zhang & Zhong 1981, In [The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.] Xizang kunchong [Insects of Xizang = Tibet.] Volume 1. Science Press, Peking: 275. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sigmala** Fraser 1986, Palaeontology **29** (1): 166. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Sigmamiliolinella** Zheng 1988, Donghai de jiaojie he cizhi youkongchong. The agglutinated and porcelaneous foraminifera of the East China Sea. Science Press, Beijing: 334. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sigmatrotula** Bergquist & Fromont 1988, N Z Oceanogr Inst Mem No. 96: 94. –Porif.(Ceractinomorpha)
- Sigmelasma** Potter 1988, Diss Abstr In B Sci Eng **48** (8): 2245. –Brach.
- Sigmelasma** Potter 1990, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool-Stratigr **213** (1–6): 23. –Brach.
- Sigmella** Azbel & Mikhalevich in Mikhalevich 1983, The bottom Foraminifera from the shelves of the tropical Atlantik. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad: 121. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sigmoidibuccinum** Golikov & Sirenko 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **187**: 103. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Buccinum (Sigmoidibuccinum))
- Sigmoihauerina** Zheng 1979, Studia mar. sin. **15**: 134. –Prot.(Sarcostigiphora)
- Sigmoilinella** Zheng 1979, Studia mar. sin. **15**: 130. –Prot.(Sarcostigiphora)
- Sigmoinalia** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 1.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 157. –Prot.(Sarcostigiphora)
- Sigmonothrus** Chakrabarti & Kundu in Chakrabarti, Kundu & Mondal 1979, Indian J. Acarol. **3** (2): 58. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Sigmopyrgo** Hofker 1983, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 201: 26. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sigmuncus** Holloway 1985, Malayan Nat. J. **38** (3–4): 283. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Signochrysa** Brooks & Barnard 1990, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Entomol **59** (2): 162. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Sigoplatus** Liu & Liu 1985, Acta palaeont. sin. **24** (2): 236. –Brach.
- Sihongotherium** Liu Guanbang & Zhang Chenghua 1993, Vertebrata Palasatica **31**(2): 114. –† Mamm.(Anthracotheriidae)
- Sikasella** Nalivkin 1979, [Brachiopods of the Tournaisian stage of the Urals.] Nauka, Leningrad: 156. –Brach.
- Sikkimasca** Dworakowska 1994, Folia Entomologica Hungarica **55**, 30 May: 105. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Siksika** Lund 1989, J Vertebr Paleontol **9** (3): 357. –† Pisces(Elasmodibranchiomorphi)
- Silacris** Amedegnato & Descamps 1979, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **15** (3): 430. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Silana** Yoshii & Suhardji 1992, AZAO **2**: 38. –Ins.(Collembola) (As Salina (Silana))
- Silberlingites** Bucher 1989, Eclogae Geol Helv **82** (3): 967. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Silenella** Goryuno 1992, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR **251**: 128. –Bry.
- Silenis** Razowski 1987, Tinea **12** (Suppl.): 128. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Silesiaspongia** Pisera & Bodzioch 1991, Acta Geologica Polonica **41**(3–4): 198. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Silesiastraera** Morycowa 1988, Acta Palaeontol Pol **33** (2): 108. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Silfonocrinus** Ausich 1986, Journal Paleont. **60** (1): 90. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Silhouettella** Benoit 1979, Revue Zool. afr. **93** (1): 202. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Silicantharis** Svhila 1992, Entomologica Basiliensis **15**, 31 Dezember: 326. –Ins.(Col.)
- Silicarmiger** Dumitrica, Kozur & Mostler 1980, Geologisch-Paleontologische Mitteilungen **10**(1), Mai: 23. –† Prot.(Sarcod.)
- Silicocolculina** Resig, Lowenstam, Echols & Weiner 1980, Special Publs Cushman Fdn foramin. Res. No. 19: 212. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Silicosphaera** Hughes 1985, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaeont. Mh. **1985** (10): 603. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Siliculites** Fang 1988, Acta Micropalaeontol Sin **5** (4): 412. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Silicunculus** Bengtson 1986, Alcheringa **10** (3): 200. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)

- Silifka Argaman & Ozbek 1992, Turk Entomol Derg **16** (1): 5. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Silimorpha** Sedlak 1977, Memoires Bur. Rech. geol. minier. No. 89: 46. –† Foss. Misc.
- Silingastraea** Liao 1982, In [The series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai–Xizang Plateau. Xizang gushengwu. [Palaeontology of Xizang]. Volume 4. Science Press, Peking: 178. –Coelenterata (Scleractinia)]
- Siliquariaspomia** Hoshino 1981, Jurnal Sci. Hiroshima Univ. (Zool.) **29** (2): 255. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Siliquicythere** Schornikov & Michailova in Shornikov & Michailova 1990, [Ostracods Bythocytheridae at early stage of development. Comparative morphology, paleoecology and evolutionary pathways.] Nauka, Moskva: 235. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Siliquima** Morris, Dickins & Astafieva–Urbaitis 1991, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Geol **47** (1): 90. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Sillerpeton** Lund 1978, Annals Carnegie Mus. **47** (4): 65. –† Amph.(Lepospondyli)
- Silometopoides** Eskov 1990, Zool Zh **69** (1): 52. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Silphedosuchus** Tatarinov 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (4): 86. –† Rept.(Synapsida)
- Silphitrombium** Fain 1992, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol **62**: 138. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Silurozodus** Liljedahl 1992, Palaeontol Z **66** (1–2): 52. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Silvacarcinus** Collins & Smith 1993, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Sci Terre **63**: 263. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Silvallis** Ahmad & Jairajpuri 1986, Nematologica **31** (4): 375. –Nemat.
- Silvanerpeton** Cla 1994, Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh Earth Sciences **84**(3–4): 369. –† Amph.(Anthracosuria)
- Silvestella** Desutser–Grandcolas 1992, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **14** (1): 158. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Silvestrellisma** Kapl 1993, Zoologicheskii Zhurnal **72**(7), Iyul': 35. –Ins.(Thysanura)
(As Ctenolepisma (Silvestrellisma))
- Silvestria** Trjapitzin 1972, (See *Tremblaya Tryapitsin 1985*)
- Silvestria** Tryapitsyn 1972, In Zaslavskii [Ed.] Host parasite relation in insects. Nauka, Leningrad: 37. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Silvestriapyx** Pages 1981, Revue suisse Zool. **88** (1): 240. –Ins.(Diptera)
- Silvestrosaurus** Kuhn–Schneider 1990, Palaeontol Z **64** (3–4): 315. –† Rept.(Synaptosaura)
- Silvicola** Mirzaeva & Isaev 1990, Nov Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib No. 21: 98. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Culicoides (Silvicola))
- Silvicultrix** Lanyon 1986, American Mus. Novit. No. 2846: 27. –Aves(Tyrannidae)
- Silviella** Solervicens 1987, Acta Entomol Chil **14**: 26. –Ins.(Col.)
- Silvina** Barkalov & Mutin 1991, Entomol Obozr **70** (1): 213. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Blera (Silvina))
- Silvinella** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 190. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Simacauda** Nielsen & Davis 1981, Steenstrupia **7** (3): 36. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Simaprotetus** Snajdr 1980, Pozpravy ustred. Ust. geol. **45**: 105. –† Trilob.
- Simbiocleoon** Müller–Liebenau in Müller–Liebenau & Heard 1979, Proc. int. Conf. Ephemeroptera **2**: 57. –Ins.(Ephem.)
- Simbirskisaurus** Otschev & Efimov in Ochev & Yefimov 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1985** (4): 76. –† Rept.(Ichthyopterygia)
- Simecolletes** Warncke 1978, Polskie Pismo ent. **48** (3): 348. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Colletes (Simcolletes))
- Simia** Mikhailova & Jankauskas in Germ, Mikhailo, Yankausk, Abduzaimo, Belo, Burz, Ve, Volk, Goloven, Grigor'e, Kir'yan, Kozlo, Kolos, Kras'k, Kryl, Medvede, Ogurtso, Pashkyaviche, Pyatilet, Rudavsk, Serge, Siverst, Stanevi, Treshchetenko, Faizuli, Chepiko, Shenfi, Shepele & Yaksh 1989, In: Yankauskas [Ed.] [Precambrian microfossils of the USSR.] 1989. Nauka, Leningrad: 67. –† Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Simiacritomys** Kel 1992, Bulletin Southern California Academy of Sciences **91**(3), December: 113. –Mamm.(Zapodidae)
- Simicelioceras** Beck 1993, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **155**, 1 Marz: 190. –† Moll.(Goniatitida)
- Simicypris** Li Yuwen 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (1): 230. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Similaritennurella** Rosario 1988, Acarologia (Paris) **29** (4): 332. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Similaria** Proszynski 1991, Annales Zoologici (Warsaw) **44**(8–9): 206. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Similicloeon** Kluge & Novikova 1992, Entomol Obozr **71** (1): 65. –Ins.(Insecta) (As Cloeon (Similicloeon))
- Similihariotta** Zangerl 1979, In Nitecki [Ed.] Mazon Creek Fossils. Academic Press, New York, San Francisco & London: 471. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Similiparma** Hensley 1986, Copeia **1986** (4): 858. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Similipedia** Gutu 1989, Trav Mus Hist Nat 'Grigore Antipa' **30**: 144. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Similiphora** Bouchet 1984, Lavori Soc. malac. ital. **21**: 49. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Similiscutum** Stevens 1977, Pearce–Sellards Ser. Texas meml Mus. No. 28: 21. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Similiscutum** de Kaenel & Berg 1993, Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae **86**(3): 872. –Prot.(Prymnnesiaida)
- Similobates** Mahunka 1982, Acta zool. hung. **28** (3–4): 329. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Similochthonius** Mahunka 1985, Revue suisse Zool. **92** (2): 368. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Similococoncha** Zhang in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 475. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Simoleptaena** Roomusoks 1989, Eesti NSV Tead Akad Toim Geol **38** (3): 114. –Brach.
- Similoplia** Mahunka 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (4): 420. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Simlotheca** Malinky 1988, J Paleontol **62** (2): 224. –† Moll.(Calyptoprotomatida)
- Simioceratina** Daly & Moore in Daly 1988, Univ Calif Publ Entomol **108**: 42. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As Ctenoceratina (Simioceratina))
- Simiolus** Leakey & Leakey 1987, J Hum Evol **16** (4): 369. –† Mamm.(Primates)
- Simonescella** Neagu 1975, Memoires Inst. Geol. Geophys. Buc. **25**: 114. –Prot.(Sarcodina)

- Simitidion** Wunderlich 1991, Beitraege zur Araneologie **1**: 417. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Simmondsiella** Noyes 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **41** (3): 229. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Simobaculites** Loeblich & Tappan 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (4): 1162. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Simocampus** Fritzsche 1980, Proceedings Calif. Acad. Sci. **42** (6): 193. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
(As Bryx (Simocampus))
- Simonicera** Brignoli 1979, Revue suisse Zool. **86** (3): 601. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Simonkovicrinus** Rozhnov 1991, Paleontol Zh **1991** (2): 35. –† Echin.(Eocrinoidea)
- Simonsia** Schwartz & Tattersall 1982, Folia primatol. **39** (3–4): 182. –† Mamm.(Primates)
- Simonsius** Gingerich 1978, Palaeontologische Z. **52** (1–2): 88. –† Mamm.(Primates)
- Simonurius** Galiano 1988, J Arachnol **15** (3): 296. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Simospiticeras** Oloriz & Tavera 1979, Cuadernos Geol. **8–9**: 183. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Simosteus** Dennis & Miles 1982, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **75** (2): 153. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Simplatea** Qi Tao 1980, Vertebrata palasit. **18** (3): 219. –† Mamm.(Perissodactyla)
- Smplaria** (n.n. pro *Simplaria* Knight-Jones 1973) Knight-Jones 1984, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **80** (2–3): 112.
–Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Simplibuccinum** Golikov & Sirenko 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **187**: 104. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Buccinum (Simplibuccinum))
- Simplaria** Knight-Jones 1973. (See *Smplaria* Knight-Jones 1984)
- Simplicibrachia** Broglio Loriga 1975, Studi Ricerche Giacimenti Terz. Bolca **2**: 161.
–Coelenterata(Scyphomedusae)
- Simplicibracorn** Quicke 1988, Zool Scr **17** (4): 417. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Simplimorpha** Scoble 1983, Transvaal Mus. Monogr. No. 2: 15. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Simplisetia** Hartmann-Schröder 1985, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **82**: 48. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
(As Ceratonereis (Simplisetia))
- Simplitype** Berio 1980, Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria **83**: 16. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Simplocrinus** Hynda 1984, Paleontologicheskii Sb. Lemberg No. 21: 61. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Simplotubus** Singh & Dhar Shukla 1981, Geoscience J. **2** (2): 163. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Simpsonia** Contreras 1990, Ser Correlacion Geol No. 7: 164. –† Mamm.(Borhyaenidae)
- Simpsonibelus** Doyle 1992, Palaeontogr Soc Monogr (Lond) **145** No. 587: 52. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Simpsonilemur** Robinson & I 1994, Contributions to Geology University of Wyoming **30**(1), Spring: 100.
–† Mamm.(Paromomyidae)
- Simpsonodon** Kermack, Lee, Lees & Mussell 1987, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **89** (1): 5.
–† Mamm.(Triconodonta)
- Simpsonodus** Krishtalka & Stucky 1986, Contrib Geol Spec Pap No. 3: 186. –† Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Simpsonodus** Pascual, Vučetić & Fernandez 1979, Ameighiniana **15**: 374. –† Mamm.(Not.)
- Simra** Qu 1993, Entomologist's Monthly Magazine **129**(1548–51), May–June–July–August: 135. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Simsagittifera** Kostenko & Mamkaev 1990, Zool Zh **69** (6): 12. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Simulacala** Peters, Peters & Edmunds 1990, Rev Hydrobiol Trop **23** (2): 124. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Simulamerelina** Ponder 1985, Records Aust. Mus. Suppl. No. 4: 49. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Manzonia (Simulamerelina))
- Simulatacalles** Morimoto 1978, Esakia No. 11: 123. –Ins.(Col.)
- Simulathena** Houbbrick 1992, Veliger **35** (1): 64. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Simulites** Kalugina 1986, Trudy sov. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 125. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Simulimermis** Čafurov, Bekturganov & Gubaidulin 1991, Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR Ser Biol **1991** (2): 75.
–Nemat.
- Simulimima** Kalugina in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka,
Moscow: 43. –† Ins.(Dipt.)
- Simulothrips** Nonaka & Jangvitaya 1994, Japanese Journal of Entomology **62**(1), March 25: 50.
–Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Sinabairdia** Becker & Wang 1992, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **224** (1–2): 33. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sinacus** Hong & Kuang 1989, Int J Acarol **15** (3): 146. –Arachn.(Acarini)
- Sinachinocystamus** Liao Yulin 1979, Oceanologia Limnol. sin. **10** (1): 70. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Sinaiopsis** Smith, Simmons & Racey 1990, Cretaceous Res **11** (1): 54. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
(As Pedinopsis (Sinaiopsis))
- Sinadolader** Popov 1989, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Monatsh **1989** (3): 168. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinanas** Yeh 1980, Vertebrata palasit. **18** (2): 124. –Aves(Anatidae)
- Sinanxyla** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu
Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 173. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Sinaphaenops** Ueno & Wang 1991, Elytra **19** (1): 127. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sinaphis** Ghosh 1986, Zool Surv India Tech Monogr No. 16: 125. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinasteria** Qi Wentong & Stanley 1989, In Anon. Lithospheric geoscience. Beijing University Press, Beijing: 17.
–Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Sinaxila** Jung 1989, Schweiz Palaeontol Abh **111**: 217. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Sincola (Sinaxila))
- Sinaxis** Birenheide 1992, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **221** (4–6): 109. –† (Anthozoa)
- Sincholata** DeLong 1982, Brenesia **19–20**: 477. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinchonaa** Linnavuori & DeLong 1978, Brenesia **14–15**: 132. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinchora** DeLong 1979, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **52** (2): 229. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Curtara (Sinchora))
- Sincothurnia** Jankowski 1985, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **129**: 93. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Sindacooides** Bader 1992, Entomologica Basiliensis **15**, 31 Dezember: 5. –Arachn.(Acarini)
- Sindelia** Wel & Wellington 1992, Sydney Basin Naturalist **1**, December: 118. –Aves(Psittacidae)
(As Polytelis (Sindelia))
- Sindellus** Siddiqi 1983, Pakistan J. Nematol. **1** (1): 18. –Nemat.
- Sindiplozoon** Khotenovsky 1981, Parazitologicheskii Sb. Leningrad **30**: 173. –Platy.(Monogenea)

- Sindomioptera** Rasnitsyn 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (1): 71. – † Ins.(Miomoptera)
- Sinelipsocus** Li 1992, Entomotaxonomia **14** (3): 201. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Sinelobus** Sieg 1980, Abhandlungen senckenb. naturforsch. Ges. No. 537: 59. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sinenchytraeus** Liang & Hsu in Liang, Hsu & Chang 1979, Acta zootaxon. sin. **4** (4): 314.
–Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Sineoamphisaena** W. Brinkm., Russe, Don, Curr, Ho & Cu 1993, Nature (London) **366**(6450), 4 November: 57
–Rept.(Amphisbaenia)
- Sinephalites** Zhang 1986, Acta palaeont. sin. **25** (5): 590. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sinesarima** Yang in Chan & Yang 1994, Issidae of Taiwan: (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). National Chung Hsing University, Department of Entomology, Taichung, Taiwan: 99. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinespinaspis** Adrain & Chatterton 1990, J Paleontol **64** (4): 610. – † Trilob.
(As Odontopleura (Sinespinaspis))
- Sinessites** Becker 1981, Palaeontographica (A) **173** (1–4): 29. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sineudonia** Leraut 1986, Nouvelle Revue Ent. (N.S.) **3** (1): 128. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sinevia** Kerzhner 1988, [New and little-known bugs (Heteroptera) of the Soviet Far East.] Dal'nevostochnyi nauchnyi tsentr AN SSSR, Vladivostok: 10. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Singalangia** Lehtinen 1981, Acta zool. fenn. No. 162: 55. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Singalimeria** Cassagnau 1984, Travaux Lab. Ecobiol. Arthrop. edaph. Toulouse **4** (3): 5. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Singaporemma** Shear 1978, American Mus. Novit. No. 2650: 36. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Singhalophorus** (n.n. pro *Pseudophorus* Mahunka 1972) Mahunka 1979, Mitteilungen schweiz. ent. Ges. **52** (4): 419. –Arachn.(Acar)
- Singhalopotosia** Miksic 1987, Monographie der Cetoniinae der palaarktischen und orientalischen Region:
Coleoptera: Lamellicornia. Band 4 – Systematischer Teil: Cetoniini 2. Teil. Graficki Zavod Hrvatske, Zagreb: 386. –Ins.(Col.) (As Protaetia (Singhalopotosia))
- Singhamina** Garg & Singh 1986, J Palaeontol Soc India **31**: 54. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Singhamoeba** Sawyer, Nerad & Munson 1992, J Protozool **39** (1): 107. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Singhiogyrus** Venkatanarsaiah & Kulharni 1980, Proceedings Indian Acad. Parasitol. **1** (1): 16.
–Platy.(Monogenea)
- Singularia** Arenberger 1988, Entomol Z **98** (7): 87. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Singularitanais** Sieg 1980, Abhandlungen senckenb. naturforsch. Ges. No. 537: 48. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Singularivultus** Belles 1991, J Afr Zool **105** (3): 197. –Ins.(Col.)
- Singularocrinus** Klikushin 1982, Geobios, Lyon **15** (3): 303. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Singulitibus** Wang in Wang & Xi 1980, In [Academia Sinica. Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology.] Qianxi diandong wan erdieshi hanmei diceng he gushengwuqun. [Stratigraphy and palaeontology of Upper Permian coal-bearing formation in western Guizhou and eastern Yunnan, China.] Science Press, Peking: 208. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sinhalohelea** Grogan & Borkent 1992, Proc Entomol Soc Wash **94** (3): 314. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sinhaloscia** Manicastri & Taiti 1987, Rev Suisse Zool **94** (1): 23. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sinicaepermenia** Heppner 1990, Trop Lepid **1** (2): 59. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sinicivanhornia** He & Chu 1990, Acta Entomol Sin **33** (1): 104. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sinicorussus** Liu in [Nanjing Inst. of Geol. & Mineral Resources]. 1982, Huadong diqu gushengwu tuce. Zhong Xin sheng dai fence. [Paleontol. atlas of East China. Part 3. Volume of Mesozoic and Cenozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 154. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sinineobucephalopsis** Zhang Jianying et al 1987, Annu Bull Soc Parasitol Guangdong Prov **8–9**: 138.
–Platy.(Digenea)
- Sinipolia** Ronkay & Zilli 1992, Esperiana **3**: 499. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Dasypolia (Sinipolia))
- Sinisbole** Liu Qibin 1986, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 21: 100. – † Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinishivaphis** Zhang in Zhang & Zhong 1982, Acta zootaxon. sin. **7** (1): 75. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinistrocedius** Newton & Chandler 1989, Fieldiana Zool No. 53: 59. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Cedioides (Sinistrocedius))
- Sinitinea** Yang 1977, Moths of north China (1). Peking Agricultural University, Peking: 262. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sinituberculatus** Zhan & Zhan 1991, Scientific Treatise on Systematic and Evolutionary Zoology **1**: 100.
–Ins.(Hem.) (As Tuberculatus (Sinituberculatus))
- Innamarides** Betsch & Waller 1991, Rev Ecol Biol Sol **28** (2): 234. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Inoadapis** Wu Rukang & Pan Yuerong 1985, Acta anthropol. sin. **4** (1): 6. – † Mamm.(Primates)
- Inoadees** Gong & Lu 1991, Entomotaxonomia **13** (1): 58. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Aedes (Sinoadees))
- Inoampulla** Duan & Cao 1989, Bull Tianjin Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 21: 142. – † Foss. Misc.
- Inoarcitia** Dubatolov 1987, Nov Maloizvesti Vidy Fauny Sib No. 19: 33. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Inoatactoechoes** Yang & Hu 1981, Special Pap. geol. Soc. Am. No. 187: 78. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Inobaenus** Winkler 1978, Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.) **1975–1976** (5–6): 247. –Ins.(Col.)
- Inobedella** Kottelat & 1994, Ichthyological Exploration of Freshwaters **5**(2), June: 189.
–Pisces(Mastacembelidae)
- Inobolemmites** Zhu & Bian 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (3): 316. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Inobeloceras** Yatskov 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **243**: 45. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Inobelostoma** Chou 1989, Entomotaxonomia **11** (3): 205. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Inobius** (n.n. pro *Xenobius* Zhang & Hu 1985) Dubois 1987, Alytes (Paris) **6** (1–2): 10.
–Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Inobrachyops** Dong Zhiming 1985, Vertebrata palasiat. **23** (4): 302. – † Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
- Inobrosculus** Deuve 1990, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **12** (4): 186. –Ins.(Col.)
- Inobryobia** Ma, Gao & Chen 1990, Acta Entomol Sin **33** (4): 493. –Arachn.(Acar)
- Inoburius** Hou Xiangguang, Ramskold & Bergstrom 1991, Zool Scr **20** (4): 403. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Incocalosoma** Hong in Hong & Wang 1986, Mem Beijing Nat Hist Mus **38**: 11. –Ins.(Col.)

- Sinocampa** Chou & Chen 1981, In [The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.] Xizang kunchong [Insects of Xizang = Tibet.] Volume 1. Science Press, Peking: 52. -Ins.(Diptera)
- Sinocapra** Chen Guanfang 1991, Vertebr Palasiat **29** (3): 237. -Mamm.(Bovidae)
- Sinocarabus** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 131. -Ins.(Col.)
- Sinocaralosoma** Hong Youchong 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 8: 4. -Ins.(Col.)
- Sinoceltites** Zhao & Liang in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 305. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sinocephalus** Hong 1983, Beijiang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 222. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Sinocercopsis** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 86. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinoceroides** Xu & Lai 1987, In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 545. -Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sinohaoborus** Hong & Wang 1990, In Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 126. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sinochiton** Fen 1992, Acta Palaeontologica Sinica **31**(6), Nov: 728. -Moll.(Polyplacophora)
- Sinohlamydophyllum** Guo in Nei Menggu Zizhi Qu Dizhi Ju & Dongbei Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo 1976, Huabei diqu gushengwu tuce [Nei Menggu fence.] Volume 1. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 79. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Sinochonetes** Wang Yu, Boucot & Rong 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (4): 293. -Brach.
- Sinocresta** Lin 1988, J Taiwan Mus **41** (2): 24. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Sinocadia** Hong & Wang 1990, In Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 72. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinocladopora** Chi 1975, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) **2**: 108. -† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Sinoclavus** Duan 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 7: 179. -† Foss. Misc.
- Sinocoelioceras** Qi 1980, Acta palaeont. sin. **19** (4): 260. -Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sinocoelia** Fan & Zhang 1985, Facies **13**: 15. -Porif.(Calcarca)
- Sinocoelia** Zhang Wei 1985, Scientia geol. sin. **1985** (4): 368. -Porif.(Calcarea)
- Sinocoelonella** Guan in 1978, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 4. Microfossils.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 148. -† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sinocoides** Chu 1983, Entomotaxonomia **5** (1): 31. -Ins.(Dipt.) (As Culicoides (Sinocoides))
- Sinocularia** Zhang 1976, In [Academic Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966-1968. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] region.] Palaeontology. Fasc. 3. Science Press, Peking: 212. -† Coelenterata(Conulata)
- Sinocoris** Hong 1983, Beijiang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 187. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinocrepecephalus** Zhang Jinlin & Wang Shaoxin 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 8: 194. -† Trilob.
- Sinocrossochilellus** Wu in Wu, Lin, Chen, Chen & He 1977, In Wu [Ed.]. Zhongguo like yulei zhi. [Chinese Cyprinidae] Volume 2. Science Press, Peking: 359. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Sinoculosapphirina** Boxshall 1981, Bulletin mar. Sci. **31** (2): 307. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Sinocyccyclycus** Xu, Tan & Y 1992, Acta Palaeontologica Sinica **31**(5), Sept: 537. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Sinocyparis** Ho in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous-Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 60. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sinocystis** Wang Naiven 1989, J Southeast Asian Earth Sci **3** (1-4): 145. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sinocysta** He 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (6): 773. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Sinocythere** Hou in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous-Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 241. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sinocytheridea** Hou in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous-Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 163. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sinodemanga** Chou & Yuan 1982, Entomotaxonomia **4** (3): 180. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinodiapterna** Dellacasa 1986, Frustula Entomol New Ser **7-8**: 265. -Ins.(Col.) (As Aphodius (Sinodiapterna))
- Sinodictyna** Hong Youchong 1982, Scientia sin. (chem. biol. agric. med. earth Sci.) **25** (4): 432. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Sinodillo** Kw & Taiti 1993, Stuttgarter Beitraege zur Naturkunde Serie A (Biologie) **490**, 30 April: 58. -Crust.(Isopoda)
- Sinodiopsis** Feijen 1989, Flies Nearctic Reg **9** (12): 112. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sinoditrupa** Yu & Wang 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (5): 415. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Sinodora** Pojeta & Zhang 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (4): 1021. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Sinodrepanus** Simonis 1985, Revue suisse Zool. **92** (1): 95. -Ins.(Col.)
- Sinodrilus** Gelder & Brinkhurst 1990, Can J Zool **68** (6): 1321. -Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Sinoeocrinus** Zha, Huan & Gon 1994, Acta Palaeontologica Sinica **33**(3), May: 319. -† Echin.(Eocrinoidae)
- Sinoeucypris** Su 1984, Acta Micropalaeont. Sin. **1** (1): 88. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sinoferdina** Liao 1982, Studia mar. sin. **19**: 93. -Echin.(Asteroidea)
- Sinogaleaspis** Pan & Wang 1980, Acta palaeont. sin. **19** (1): 7. -† Pisces(Cephalaspisomorpha)
- Sinogastromyzontrema** Li Zhenchang et al 1988, Annu Bull Soc Parasitol Guangdong Prov **10**: 129. -Platy.(Digenea)
- Sinogeotrupes** Bovo & Zunino 1983, Bollettino Mus. reg. Sci. nat. **1** (2): 401. -Ins.(Col.)
- Sinoglossa** Me 1993, Acta Palaeontologica Sinica **32**(4), July: 425. -Brach.

- Sinoglossus** Su Dezao 1986, Vertebrata palasiat. **24** (1): 18. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Sinognorisma** Varga & Ronkay 1987, Acta Zool Acad Sci Hung **33** (1–2): 189. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sinogomphidia** Carle 1986, Odonatologica **15** (3): 320. –Ins.(Odonata) (As Gomphidia (Sinogomphidia))
- Sinogomphus** Hong 1982. (See *Huaxiagomphus* Hong 1988)
- Sinogomphus** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 47. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Sinogramma** Hong in 1976, Nei Menggu Zizhi Qu Dizhi Ju & Dongbei Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo. Huabei diqu gushengwu tuce [Nei Menggu fence.] Volume 2. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 82. –† Ins.(Caloneurodea)
- Sinograptia** Wang 1980, In [Paleontological atlas of Northeast China.] Volume 2. Mesozoic & Caenozoic. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 92. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Sinohesione** Westtheide, Puschke & Mangerich 1994, Zoologica Scripta **23**(2), April: 96. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Sinohylemya** Hsue 1980, Acta zootaxon. sin. **5** (4): 417. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sinokele** Bily 1989, Acta Entomol Bohemoslov **86** (3): 234. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sinolabia** Zhou & Chen 1983, Entomotaxonomia **5** (1): 61. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Sinolacme** Fennah 1978, Annales zool. Warsz. **34** (9): 229. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinolaelaps** Gu & Wang 1979, Acta zootaxon. sin. **4** (4): 383. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Sinolardoglypus** Jiang 1991, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **16** (1): 64. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Sinoleberis** Hu 1979, Pet Geol Taiwan No. 16: 66. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sinolebetoceras** Chen & Qi in Chen, Zou, Chen & Qi 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (2): 109. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sinoleda** Xu 1984, Studia mar. sin. No. 22: 168. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Nuculana (Sinoleda))
- Sinoleperditia** Wang 1989, Acta Palaeontol Sin **28** (2): 264. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sinolesta** Hong & Wang 1988, J China Univ Geosci **2** (3): 391. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sinolimnadiopsis** Wang in Wang & Liu 1980, In [Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences. Institute of Geology.] Shan-gan-ning pendi Zhongshengdai diceng gushengwu. [Mesozoic stratigraphy and palaeontology of basins of Shanxi, Gansu and Ningxia.] Part 2. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 92. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Sinolistrus** Majer 1990, Acta Entomol Bohemoslov **87** (5): 376. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sinolites** Lin Baoyu & Huang Hongping 1986, Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. No. 12: 143. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Sinolohmannia** Balogh & Mahunka 1979, Annales hist.–nat. Mus. natn. hung. **71**: 288. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Epilohmannia (Sinolohmannia))
- Sinolorica** Xu 1990, Chin J Oceanol Limnol **8** (4): 376. –Moll.(Polyplacophora)
- Sinolua** Li 1987, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol **19**: 180. –† Trilob.
- Sinoluperoides** Kimoto 1989, Esakia No. 27: 191. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sinolygaeus** Hong in Wang 1980, In [Paleontological atlas of Northeast China.] Volume 2. Mesozoic & Caenozoic. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 136. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinolysonia** Xu 1992, Chin J Oceanol Limnol **10** (2): 153. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Sinomacropis** Michener 1981, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **18** (3): 51. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Macropis (Sinomacropis))
- Sinomastax** 1984, Yin Qingzhang gaoyuan de Huang Chong. Grasshoppers and locusts from Qinghai-Xizang Plateau of China. Science Press, Peking: 270. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sinomastodon** Tobien, Chen & Li 1986, Mainzer geowiss. Mitt. **15**: 160. –† Mamm.(Proboscidea)
- Sinomegalaspis** Qu in Zhou, Li & Qu 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi-Gansu-Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 262. –† Trilob.
- Sinometacypris** Ye in Hou, He & Ye 1978, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 9: 203. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sinometis** Zheng & Liu 1987, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **12** (3): 293. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinometra** Liao Yulin 1984, Chinese J. Oceanol. Limnol. **2** (1): 112. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Sinomioceros** Chen Guanfang 1988, Vertebr Palasiat **26** (3): 171. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Sinomylagalus** Wu Wenyu 1988, Vertebr Palasiat **26** (4): 260. –† Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Sinonaiia** Guo 1981, In [12th Annual Conference of the Palaeontologia Society of China. Selected Paper.]: 66. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Sinonasutifermes** Li in Li Guixiang & Ping Zhengming 1986, Zoological Res. **7** (2): 97. –Ins.(Isoptera)
- Sinonemestrius** Hong & Wang 1990, In Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlborough Publications, Beccles: 149. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sinonereis** Wu & Sun 1979, Oceanic Sel. **2** (2): 95. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Sinoniscus** Liu & Wang 1978, Memoirs Inst. vert. Paleont. Paleanthrop. Peking No. 13: 6. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Sinonitidulina** Hong 1983, Beijiang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 197. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sinonucula** Xu 1984, Studia mar. sin. No. 22: 182. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Nucula (Sinonucula))
- Sinop** Deschamps 1984, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) **130**: 15. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sinopagetia** Zhang & Yuan 1981, Special Pap. geol. Soc. Am. No. 187: 162. –† Trilob. (As Pagetia (Sinopagetia))
- Sinopaladin** L & Yua 1994, Acta Palaeontologica Sinica **33**(2), Mar: 225. –† Trilob. (As Paladin (Sinopaladin))
- Sinopalaeocerous** Chen Guanfang 1988, Vertebr Palasiat **26** (3): 172. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Sinopalaeocossus** Hong 1983, Beijiang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 178. –† Ins.(Hem.)

- Sinopecoris** Carvalho 1992, Rev Bras Entomol **36** (3): 587. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinopella** (n.n. pro *Sinopia* Carvalho 1988) Carv 1993, Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias **65**(2), Junho: 209. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinoperkinsiella** Ding 1983, Acta ent. sin. **26** (3): 329. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinopetalichthys** P'an & Wang in P'an Kiang, Wang & Lin 1975, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) **1**: 159. –† Pisces(Elasmodibranchiomorphi)
- Sinopetalocerinus** Mu & Lin 1987, Bull Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No. 12: 18. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Sinophilus** Kistner 1985, Sociobiology **10** (1): 94. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sinophiosema** Zhang 1986, Acta palaeont. sin. **25** (1): 73. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
(As Ophiosema (Sinophiosema))
- Sinophiura** Liao Yulin 1983, Chinese J. Oceanol. Limnol. **1** (2): 179. –Echin.(Ophiuroidea)
- Sinophthalmidium** Wang 1986, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol **15**: 102. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sinopia** Carvalho 1988. (See *Sinopella* Carv 1993)
- Sinopia** Carvalho 1988, Rev Bras Biol **48** (4): 868. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinopiella** da Souza Lopes & Tibana 1982, Memorias Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **77** (3): 296. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sinopmiris** Carvalho 1991, Bol Mus Para Emilio Goeldi Nova Ser Zool **6** (1): 92. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinopontius** Boxshall 1990, In Morton [Ed.] The marine flora and fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China 2. Volume 2. Taxonomy and ecology. Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong: 523. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Sinoproceratopyge** Lu & Lin 1980, Acta palaeont. sin. **19** (2): 128. –† Trilob.
(As Proceratopyge (Sinoproceratopyge))
- Sinoprolodya** Hong 1987, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 18: 83. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Sinopronorites** Ruan 1981, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. **15**: 227. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sinoprophalangopsis** Hong 1983, Beijiang zhongzulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 175. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sinoprosopa** Qian & Fan 1981, Acta ent. sin. **24** (4): 446. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sinopsammobia** Li, Yu, Yao & Gu in Li & Yu 1982, Bulletin Shenyang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 5: 157. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Sinopsychops** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 155. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Sinopticula** Yang 1989, Entomotaxonomia **11** (1–2): 81. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sinopunctatrypa** Wang Yu, Cooper & Rong 1983, Journal Paleont. **57** (5): 1081. –Brach.
(As Punctatrypa (Sinopunctatrypa))
- Sinopupoides** Li in Guan & Li 1987, In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yangtze Gorge area. Volume 5. Cretaceous and Tertiary. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 353. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sinoquerinaspis** Takagi & Tang 1982, Kontyu **50** (1): 100. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinorademilla** Hu & Tao 1986, Acta Geol Taiwan No. 24: 53. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sinoraphidia** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 154. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Sinoretioigraptus** Mu, Li, Ge, Chen, Ni, Lin & Mu in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 164.
–† Grapt.(Reteograptidae)
- Sinorhadinopsylla** Xie, Gong & Duan 1990, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **15** (2): 245. –Ins.(Siphonaptera)
(As Rhadinopsylla (Sinorhadinopsylla))
- Sinorhynphus** Hong 1983, Beijiang zhongzulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 215. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sinorificium** Guo in Guo, Yu & Pan 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei Diq gu shengwu tuce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Part 3. Mesozoic and Cenozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 33. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sinornis** Sereno & Rao 1992, Science (Washington D C) **255** No. 5046: 845. –Aves
- Sinornithoides** Russe & Don 1993, Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences **30**(10–11), October–November: 2170.
–† Rept.(Theropoda)
- Sinoryctochlus** Zhang 1991, Acta Palaeontol Sin **30** (5): 568. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sinrysuss** Hong 1983, Beijiang zhongzulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 221. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Sinosabellidites** Zheng 1980, Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 6) **1** (1): 63. –Pogon.
- Sinoscorpious** Hong Youchong 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 8: 21.
–Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Sinosegmentina** Li 1986, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol **15**: 238. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sinosilphia** Hong & Wang 1990, In Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 119.
–Ins.(Col.)
- Sinosinopa** Qi 1987, Ann Carnegie Mus **56** (1–2): 15. –† Mamm.(Deltatheridia)
- Sinosminthus** Wang 1985, Mainzer geowiss. Mitt. **14**: 346. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Sinosmylites** Hong 1983, Beijiang zhongzulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 198. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Sinosoronia** Zhan 1992, Acta Entomologica Sinica **35**(3), Aug: 336. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sinospongia** Chen in Che & Xia 1992, Acta Palaeontologica Sinica **31**(5), Sept: 526. –Porif.
- Sinosquilla** Liu & Wang 1978, Oceanol Limnol Sin **9** (1): 93. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sinostaphylina** Hong & Wang 1990, In Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 109.
–Ins.(Col.)
- Sinostenothyra** Youlou in Palaeontological & Geological Research Institute & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries 1978, [Early Tertiary gastropod fossils from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chuban She, Peking: 80. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sinostigma** Hong Youchong 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 8: 9. –Ins.(Hym.)

- Sinotaeniopteryx** Hong 1983, Beijiang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 173. -Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Sinotamias** Zhuding Qiu 1991, Senckenb Lethaea **71** (3-4): 230. -Mamm.(Sciuridae)
- Sinotendipes** Hong & Wang 1990, In Baker & Milson Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 136. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sinotetranychus** Ma & Yuan 1980, Acta ent. sin. **23** (4): 441. -Arachn.(Acaris)
- Sinotettigarcta** Hong Youchong & Youchong 1986, J Changchun Coll Geol **1986** (4): 13. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinothoracosphaera** Hou Kui, Tian Xingyou, Chen Yancheng, Xuan Zhiqiang, Liu Xiuqing & Bo Junsheng 1991, Sci Geol Sin **1991** (3): 241. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Sinotipula** Hong 1983, Beijiang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 205. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sinotitanoceras** Pan Yuntang 1983, Scientia geol. sin. **1983** (4): 426. -Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sinotrimerella** Li & Han 1980, Acta palaeont. sin. **19** (1): 13. -Brach.
- Sinotubulites** Chen, Chen & Qian 1981, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 3: 119. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Sinopalposyllis** Hartmann-Schröder 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **80**: 132. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Sinraptor** Curr & Zha 1993, Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences **30**(10-11), October-November: 2039. -† Rept.(Theropoda)
- Sinstauchira** Zheng 1981, Acta ent. sin. **24** (3): 303. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sintanichnus** Yang 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (6): 712. -† Foss. Misc.
- Sinuala** O'Bri 1988, Great Basin Naturalist Memoirs **12**: 166. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinuconus** Yu Wen 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (3): 248. -Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Sinicostella** Xu & Liu 1983, In Yang & Yin Triassic of the South Qilian Mountains. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 108. -Brach.
- Sinucellulus** von Cosel 1993, Arch Molluskenkd **122**: 266. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Sinuhippoporella** Liu & Hu 1991, Stud Mar Sin No. 32: 155. -Bry.
- Sinuina** Jung 1989, Schweiz Palaeontol Abh **111**: 231. -Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Sincola* (*Sinuina*))
- Sinuobactrites** Mapes 1979, Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Lawrence (Articles) No. 64: 59. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sinuonemopsis** Li & Yang 1991, Entomotaxonomia **13** (1): 18. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Sinuozyga** Batten 1985, American Mus. Novit. No. 2829: 26. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sinupharus** von Cosel 1993, Arch Molluskenkd **122**: 246. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Sinupontalmyra** Papaianopol 1981, Memoires Inst. Geol. Geophys. Buc. **30**: 41. -Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Pontalmyra* (*Sinupontalmyra*))
- Sinusella** Sucic-Protic 1985, Palaeontologia jugosl. No. 32: 26. -Brach.
- Siopla** Rindge 1986, American Mus. Novit. No. 2838: 38. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sipadania** Hum & 1993, Raffles Bulletin of Zoology **41**(2), 31 December: 304. -Crust.(Poecilostomatoida)
- Sipaea** Johnson 1991, Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis-Stevens Point No. 21: 45. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sipalatheta** Pace 1993, Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona **17**: 92. -Ins.(Col.) (As *Atheta* (*Sipalatheta*))
- Sipalia** (**Parapisalia**) Scheerpeltz 1966. (See *Cyllopisalia* Pace 1982)
- Siphondwanus** McCafferty 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 195: 28. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Siphobigerina** Zheng 1979, Studia mar. sin. **15**: 114. -Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Siphocphora** Petuch 1988, Field guide to the ephorids. The Coastal Education & Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 39. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Siphoggerella** Hermelin 1989, Cushman Found Foraminiferal Res Spec Publ No. 26: 33. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Siphonacis** Chesselet 1992, Palaeontol Afr **29**: 14. -† Foss. Misc.
- Siphonacmea** Habe 1958, Publ Akkeshi Mar Biol Stn No. 8: 35. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Siphonichnus** Stanistreet, le Blane Smith & Cadle 1980, Transactions geol. Soc. S. Afr. **83** (3): 343. -† Foss. Misc.
- Siphonobasis** (n.n. pro *Cassiope* (*Cassiopeia*) Kase 1984) Kase 1991, Trans Proc Palaeontol Soc Jpn New Ser No. 162: 606. -Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Cassiope* (*Siphonobasis*))
- Siphonobolus** Havlicek 1982, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 25: 61. -Brach.
- Siphonolasma** Ho 1978, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 6: 24. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Siphonophera** Senowbari-Daryan 1982, Rivista Ital. Paleont. Stratigr. **88** (2): 214. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Siphonopontius** Malt 1991, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Zool **57** (2): 178. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Siphopteron** Gosliner 1989, Veliger **32** (4): 340. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Siphoscutula** Loeblich & Tappan 1985, Journal foram. Res. **15** (3): 206. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Siphovalvula** Septfontaine 1988, Rev Paleobiol Volume special No. 2(1): 245. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sippelipterus** Zessin 1985, Deutsche ent. Z. **32** (1-3): 132. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Sirembola** Schwarzhans 1981, Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A) **32**: 74. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Sirenes** Quinlan 1988, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Entomol **56** (4): 201. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Sirenotrachyceras** Krystyn 1978, Schriftenreihe erdwiss. Komm. ost. Akad. Wiss. **4**: 68. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sirius** Fombella 1978, Palinologia No. 1 (Extraordinario): 254. -† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Sirmiodiniopsis** Drugg 1978, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **168** (1-3): 73. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Sirotremex** Smith 1988, Syst Entomol **13** (2): 244. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Sirovena** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 478. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Siskyouspira** Rohr 1980, Palaeontographica (A) **171** (4-6): 176. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Siperonemia** Rodrigues 1987, Entomol Scand **18** (2): 108. -Ins.(Hem.)

- Sissonia** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 572. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sissospina** Missarjevsky 1989, Tr Geol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **443**: 205. –† Foss. Misc.
- Sistaniana** Izzatullaev & Starobogatov 1984, Zoologicheskii Zh. **63** (10): 1476. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Melanopsis (Sistaniana))
- Sistanites** Rahaghi 1983, Publications geol. Lab. natn. Iran. Oil Comp. No. 10: 54. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sisurcana** Powell 1986, Pan-Pacific Ent. **62** (4): 382. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sisyborina** Monserrat 1982, Eos, Madr. **57**: 184. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Sitella Voloshina** 1974, Paleontologicheskii Sb. Lemberg **10** (2): 19. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Siteromina** Lobl 1979, Archives Sci. Geneve **32** (2): 189. –Ins.(Col.)
- Siteropsis Livshits, Mitrofanov & Sharonov** 1986, Tr Gos Nikitsk Bot Sada **99**: 20. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Siteropulus Livshits, Mitrofanov & Sharonov** 1986, Tr Gos Nikitsk Bot Sada **99**: 21. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Sevestianella (Siteropulus))
- Sitonitellus** (n.n. pro *Sitonites* Haupt 1956) Carpenter 1985, Psyche, Camb. **92** (4): 577. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sitonites** Haupt 1956. (See *Sitonitellus* Carpenter 1985)
- Siungiudella** Lutikov 1984, In Surkov [Ed.] Novye vidy drevnikh bespozvonochnykh i rastenii neftegazonosnykh provintsiy Sibiri. [New species of fossil invertebrates and plants from oil and gas bearing provinces of Siberia.] Siberian Geol. Research Institute, Novosibirsk: 67. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As Neocrassina (Siungiudella))
- Sivaladapis** Gingerich & Sahni 1979, Nature, Lond. **279** No. 5712: 415. –† Mamm.(Primates)
- Sivanobium** Espanol 1982, Publicaciones Dep. Zool. Univ. Barcelona **8**: 59. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sivapterodon** Ginsburg 1980, Annales Paleont. (Vert.) **66** (1): 63. –† Mamm.(Deltatheridia)
- Sivasala Sirel & Gunduz** 1978, Turkiye Jeol. Kur. Bult. **21** (1): 68. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Sivasimia** Chopra 1983, In Ciochon & Corruccini [Eds]. New interpretations of ape and human ancestry. Plenum Press, New York & London: 544. –Mamm.(Primates)
- Siveteria** Schallreuter & Schafer 1987, Geol Palaeont Westfal **7**: 33. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sivorthis** Jaanusson & Basse 1993, Palaeontology (Durham) **36**(1), March: 45. –Brach.
- Siyingia** Wang Nianchong & Wang Junqing 1982, Vertebrata palasiat. **20** (2): 99.
–† Pisces(Pteraspidoformi)
- Siyuichthys** Su Dezao 1985, Memoirs Inst. vert. Paleont. Paleoanthrop. Peking No. 17: 131.
–† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Siyuichthys** Su 1980, Vertebrata palasiat. **18** (1): 77. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Sjoestedtaeris** Bach 1992, Spixiana (Munich) **15** (1): 13. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Skaiocrinus** Webster 1990, Palaeontology (London) **33** (1): 65. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Skalviaspis Karatajute-Talimaa** 1989, Nauchn Tr Vyssh Uchebn Zaved Lit SSR Geol **10**: 81.
–† Pisces(Pteraspidoformi)
- Skamolepis** Karatajute-Talimaa 1978, Silurian and Devonian thelodonts of the USSR and Spitsbergen. Lithuan. scient.-Res. geol. Surv. Inst. Mokslas, Vilnius: 136. –† Pisces(Pteraspidoformi)
- Skaptopus** Thomas & Barnard 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 375: 27. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Skara** Muller 1983, Lethaia **16** (2): 104. –Crust.
- Skarbilovinema** Chizhov & Zakharenkova 1991, Zool Zh **70** (8): 29. –Nemat.
- Skartopus** Thulborn & Wade 1984, Memoirs Qd Mus. **21** (2): 427. –† Rept.(Ichnites)
- Skeletognathus** Sandberg, Ziegler & Bulyntsch 1989, Cour Forschungsinstit Senckenb **110**: 213. –† Conod.
- Skeletophyllum** Schoorl 1990, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 263: 168. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Skeneoides** Waren 1992, Bol. Malacol **27** (10–12): 156. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Skiagia** Downie 1982, Transactions R. Soc. Edinb. Earth Sci. **72** (4): 262. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Skibbenema** von Reenen & Heyns 1986, Phytophytactica **18** (4): 217. –Nemat.
- Skinnerelix** Evanoff & Roth 1992, Veliger **35** (2): 124. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Skleroceras** Zhuravleva 1978, Trudy paleont. Inst. **168**: 115. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Skoglundia** Coan 1990, Veliger **33** (1): 40. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Asthenothaerus (Skoglundia))
- Skoka** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 622. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Skoumalia** Summesberger 1979, Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien **82**: 141. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Skrjabinotaurus** Spasskij & Yurpalova 1973, In Gagarin [Ed.] [Problems of general and applied helminthology.] Nauka, Moscow: 133. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Skutzia** Reiss 1985, Spixiana Suppl. No. 11: 173. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Skvortzoviella** (n.n. pro *Lemmermanniella* Skvortzov 1967) Bourrelly 1985, Les algues d'eau douce: initiation à la systématique. Tome 3: les algues bleues et rouges, les Eugleniens, Peridiniens et Cryptomonadiens. 2nd revised edition. Societe Nouvelle des Editions Boubee, Paris: 33. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Skwarkoella** Cooper 1991, Ann S Afr Mus **100** (1): 6. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Skyesthesia** Chen & Hudson 1991, Palaeontology (Oxf) **34** (3): 530. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Skyles** Sa & Popen 1993, Veliger **36**(4), October 1: 371. –Moll.(Muricaceae)
- Slapylites** Marek 1980, Casopis narod. Mus. **149** (3–4): 156. –† Moll.(Calyptoprotomatida)
- Slaterobiis** Harrington 1980, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **167** (2): 100. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Slaughteria** Butler 1978, Breviora No. 446: 12. –Mamm.
- Slavinithyris** Tchorshevsky 1986, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1986** (3): 115. –Brach.
- Slavinka** Kriz 1982, Vestn. ustred. Ust. geol. **57** (4): 237. –† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Slavoia** Sulimski 1984, Palaeontologia pol. No. 46: 144. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Slenda** Gauld 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 282. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sliferia** Roth 1989, Proc Entomol Soc Wash **91** (3): 441. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Slimanella** Pribyl & Vanek 1978, Acta Univ. Carol. (Geol.) **1978** (1–2): 168. –† Trilob.
- Slipinskia** Bocak & Bocakova 1992, Entomologica Basiliensis **15**, 31 Dezember: 257. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sliteria** Gawor-Biedowa 1992, Palaeontologia Polonica **52**: 155. –Prot.

- Sliteria** Krasheninnikov & Basov 1983, Initial Rep. Deep Sea Drilling Proj. **71** (2): 984.
—Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Sloanoglymmius** Bell & Bell 1991, Ann Carnegie Mus **60** (3): 185. —Ins.(Col.)
- Slonik** Sherichin in Zherikhin 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 180. —Ins.(Col.)
- Smalleyus** Alvarez 1989, Proc Biol Soc Wash **102** (1): 45. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Smaroides** Fennah 1988, Rev Zool Afr **102** (4): 400. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Smeagol** Climo 1980, New Zealand J. Zool. **7** (4): 516. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Smenospongia** Wiedenmayer 1977, Experientia (Suppl.) **28**: 69. —Porif.(Ceratinomorpha)
- Smeringurus** Haradon 1983, Journal Arachnol. **11** (2): 255. —Arachn.(Scorpiones)
(As Paruroctonus (Smeringurus))
- Smerinthophyllum** Xu & Chen in Xu, Wang, Chen & Shi 1987, Bull Yichang Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 11: 140. —† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Smertibios** Duvernois 1990, Doc Lab Geol Fac Sci Lyon No. 113: 27. —Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
(As Leptobos (Smertibios))
- Smetanacoris** Heiss 1989, Entomofauna **10** (1): 2. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Smetanaetha** Pace 1992, Rev Suisse Zool **99** (2): 285. —Ins.(Col.)
- Smicrotes** Desutter-Grandcolas 1992, Bull Soc Entomol Fr **96** (5): 458. —Ins.(Insecta)
- Smilasiptera** Mohr 1975, Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (A) No. 276: 10. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Smileycheles** Fain 1979, Revue Zool. Afr. **93** (3): 627. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Smiliidaria** de Andrade 1989, Rev Bras Zool **6** (4): 695. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Smithoserpheus** Townes & Townes 1981, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 32: 56. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Sminthuridium** Massoud & Betsch 1972, Revue Ecol. Biol. Sol **9** (1): 70. —Ins.(Collembola)
- Smirnova** Nekvasilova 1985, Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol. **60** (2): 101. —Brach.
- Smirnovina** Calzada 1985, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **23** (1): 88. —Brach.
- Smita** Dworakowska 1993, Entomologische Abhandlungen (Dresden) **55**(2), 15 Oktober: 101. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Smithatax** Vidri 1992, Texas Journal of Science **44**(4), November: 463. —Arachn.(Acari)
(As Unionicola (Smithatax))
- Smithersia** Thornton in Thornton & Browning 1992, Rev Suisse Zool **99** (2): 358. —Ins.(Insecta)
- Smithicidaris** Vadet 1991, Mem Soc Acad Boulonnais **10**: 156. —Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Smithicyathus** Rozkowska 1979, Palaeontologia pol. No. 40: 18. —† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Smithixerxes** Schram & Rolfe 1982, Journal Paleont. **56** (6): 1443. —† Crust.(Euthycarcinoidea)
- Smithodus** Budurov, Buryi & Sudar 1988, Mitt Ges Geol Bergbauost Oesterr Nos 34–35: 296. —† Conod.
- Smithohydropis** Kharin 1981, Zoologicheskii Zh. **60** (2): 262. —Rept.(Lepidosauria)
(As Aipysurus (Smithohydropis))
- Smithraja** Herman 1986, Tertiary Res. **8** (1): 37. —Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Smithsonius** Gordon 1988, N Z J Zool **15** (2): 273. —Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Smodicinodes** Ono 1993, Bulletin of the National Science Museum Series A (Zoology) **19**(3), September 22: 89.
—Arachn.(Araneae)
- Smyrnella** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 2.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 331. —Prot.(Sarcostiglophora)
- Snellingia** Moldenke 1981, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **29–30**: 101. —Ins.(Col.)
(As Megalostomis (Snellingia))
- Snezhnorhynchia** Smirnova 1990, [The system of Early Cretaceous brachiopods.] Nauka, Moscow: 26.
—Brach.
- Snoderaspis** Ramsköld 1984, Palaeontology **27** (2): 250. —† Trilob. (As Dudleyaspis (Snoderaspis))
- Snogmusongichnus** Yang & Song 1985, Tibet Geol **1** (1): 5. —† Foss. Misc.
- Soalaia** Dajoz 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **4** (3–4): 512. —Ins.(Col.)
- Soanella** Betekhtina in Betekhtina & Tokareva 1988, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **707**: 116.
—Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Soaresirhynchia** Almeras 1994, Documents des Laboratoires de Géologie Lyon **130**: 26. —Brach.
- Sobaracris** Descamps 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) No. 355: 465. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sobrinarchibracon** Quicke 1985, Entomologist's mon. Mag. **121** (Sept.–Dec.): 223. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Socantestia** Ríbes & Schmitz 1992, Bull Ann Soc R Belge Entomol **128** (5–6): 144. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Sochinsogonia** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 265. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Sociellus** Humes 1992, Hydrobiologia **234** (1): 42. —Crust.(Copepoda)
- Sociognatha** Diakonoff 1989, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **25** (4): 454. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Socioplana** Diakonoff 1983, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 204: 57. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sociosa** Diakonoff 1963, Verhandlungen naturf. Ges. Basel **74** (1): 137. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Socognathus** Keqin & Fox 1991, Ann Carnegie Mus **60** (2): 149. —Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Sodakus** Bishop 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (3): 608. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Soella** Kristan-Tollmann, Barkham & Gruber 1987, Mitt Oesterr Geol Ges **80**: 248. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Soetenia** Lutte 1990, Senckenb Lethaca **70** (4–6): 332. —† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Sofanapis** Platnick & Forster 1989, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 190: 25. —Arachn.(Araneae)
- Sogatellana** Kuoh in Huang, Ding, Tian & Kuoh 1980, Acta zoootaxon. sin. **5** (2): 169. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Sogda** Lopatin 1961, Izv Akad Nauk Tadzh SSR Otd Biol Nauk **1** (4): 121. —Ins.(Col.)
- Sogdannicola** Izzatullaev, Sitnikova & Starobogatov in Izzatullaev 1984, Doklady Akad. Nauk tadzhik. SSR **27** (3): 172. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sogdannicola** Izzatullaev, Sitnikova & Starobogatov 1985, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Biol.) **90** (5): 58. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sogdecantharis** Kasants 1993, Zoologicheskii Zhurnal **72**(7), Iyul': 154. —Ins.(Col.)
- Sogdodromeus** Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 46. —Ins.(Col.)
- Sogdohyrax** Dubrova 1978, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1978** (3): 99. —Mamm.(Hyracoidea)

- Sogdopteron** Pritykina in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 121. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Sogjutella** Pritykina in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 125. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Sogutia** Rasnitsyn 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (3): 101. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Sogutophlebia** Gorochov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 62. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sogxianthyris** Sun 1981, In [The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.] Xizang gushengwu [Palaeontology of Xizang.] Volume 3. Science Press, Peking: 235. –Brach.
- Sohgenia** Hamatani 1991, Venus Jpn J Malacol **50** (2): 85. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sohinara** Ramakrishnan & Ghauri 1979, Reichenbachia **17** (24): 205. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sohipoma** Ghauri & Viraktamath 1987, Reichenbachia **25** (1): 47. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sohlella** Popenoe, Saul & Susuki 1987, Journal Paleont. **61** (1): 78. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Gyrodes (Sohlella))
- Sohniella** Rossi de Garcia & Proserpio 1979, Ameghiniana **15** (3–4): 394. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sohopleura** Ja & Webe 1992, Geological Society of America Memoir **170**: 110. –† Trilob.
- Sojanasialis** Ponomarenko 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (1): 81. –Ins.(Megaloptera)
- Sojanidelia** Storozhenko 1992, Entomol Fenn **3** (1): 29. –† Ins.(Insecta)
- Sojanoedischia** Gorochov 1987, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1987** (1): 72. –† Ins.(Protorthoptera)
- Sojanopermula** Storozhenko 1992, Dtsch Entomol Z **39** (1–3): 217. –† Ins.(Insecta)
- Sokodara** Iwamoto 1979, Proceedings Calif. Acad. Sci. **42** (5): 153. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
(As Ventrifoss (Sokodara))
- Sokolovichnites** Gureev 1983, Paleontol Sb No. 20: 71. –† Foss. Misc.
- Sokolovidinium** Lentini & Vozzhennikova 1990, AASP (Am Assoc Stratigr Palynol) Contrib Ser No. 23: 113.
–Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Sokoloviella** Sytova 1979, Voprosy Mikropaleont. **8**: 30. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Sokolovitheca** Syssoev 1972, [Biostratigraphy and hyalite–orthothecio–morphs of the Lower Cambrian, Siberian Platform.] Nauka, Moscow: 119. –† Moll.(Calypthoptomatida)
- Sokolskya** Ayzenberg 1980, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1980** (3): 55. –Brach.
- Solaenobellus** Hoffman 1981, Steenstrupia **7** (7): 183. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Solamegilla** Marikovskyaya 1980, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **59** (3): 651. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Solanichnum** Plicka & Nemcova 1991, Zapadne Karpaty Seria Paleontologia **15**: 79. –† Foss. Misc.
- Solanorum** Johnson 1992, Rep Mus Natl Hist Univ Wis–Stevens Point No. 22: 199. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Solariproetus** Qu 1986, Acta paleont. sin. **25** (3): 301. –† Trilob.
- Solatisphaera** Wicander & Loeblich 1977, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **160** (4–6): 149.
–† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Soldaniella** Brönnimann, Whittaker & Parisi 1987, Rev Paleobiol **6** (2): 170. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Soleachiton** Hoare & Smith 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (1): 90. –Moll.(Polyplociphora)
- Solearhynchus** de Buron & Maillard 1985, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **60** (2): 209. –Acanthocephala
- Soledadiella** Gonzalez-Sponga 1987, Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores 1. Familias Phalangodidae y Agoristenidae. Biblioteca de la Academia de Ciencias Fisicas, Matematicas y Naturales, Caracas – Venezuela: 304. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Solemia** Climo 1978. (See *Alsolemia* Climo 1981)
- Solemia** Climo 1978, Natl Mus N Z Rec **1** (12): 179. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Ptychodon (Solemia))
- Solemnophyllum** Vuillemin 1990, Les tetracoralliaires (Rugosa) du Carbonifère inférieur du massif Armoricain (France). Editions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 15, quai Anatole, 75700 Paris: 76.
–† (Anthozoa)
- Solemyatuba** Seilacher 1990, Hist Biol **3** (4): 306. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Solenina** Lynn Jones 1984, Revista esp. Micropaleont. **16** (1–3): 121. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Soleniscostrea** Chiplonkar & Badve 1979, Proceedings Indian Acad. Sci. (B) **88** (1)(vi): 444.
–Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Solenochitina** Tsegelyukh 1982, [Chitinozoa of the Silurian of Podolye.] Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 30.
–† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Solenofigites** Diaz 1979, Revista Soc. ent. argent. **38** (1–4): 24. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Solenotheca** Malinsky 1990, Proc Biol Soc Wash **103** (2): 269. –† Moll.(Calypthoptomatida)
- Solenotia** Qian & Yin 1985, Prof Pap Stratigr Paleontol No. 13: 118. –† Foss. Misc.
- Solenoxiphus** Chistikov 1983, Zoologicheskii Zh. **62** (2): 187. –Moll.(Scaphopoda)
- Solepa** Otte 1988, Proc Acad Natl Sci Phila **140** (2): 315. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Solervicensis** Barr 1979, Anales Mus. Hist. nat. Valparaíso **12**: 183. –Ins.(Col.)
- Solgaitiana** Laporte in Rouget 1984, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) **128**: 30. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Solibiatta** Lin Qibin 1986, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 21: 99. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Solicubulus** Dumitrica 1983, Revue Micropaleont. **25** (4): 226. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Solidopons** Theodoridis 1984, Utrecht micropaleont. Bull. No. 32: 86. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Solidostroma** Khromykh 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **64**: 30.
–† Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)
- Solidothalamia** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematika. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 91.
–Porif.(Calcarea)
- Solidiformum** Spiegel in Spieg, Gec & Feldman 1994, Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology **41**(5), September–October: 518. –Prot.(Eumycetozoa)
- Solinellus** Muchmore 1979, Florida Ent. **62** (3): 208. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Solisaturalnis** Mostler & Krainer 1994, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **19**: 106.
–Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Solitaricola** Stock 1985, Hydrobiologia **120** (2): 129. –Crust.(Copepoda)

- Solitariopagurus** Turkay 1986, Senckenbergiana marit. **18** (3–6): 139. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Soliditudinella** Godefroid 1991, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Sci Terre **61**: 108. –Brach.
- Solleikope** Becker 1978, Senckenbergiana leth. **59** (1–3): 47. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Solomomyia** Nagatomi 1982, Journal nat. Hist. **16** (1): 50. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Solomonomimus** Schuh 1984, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **177** (1): 221. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Solomonophila** (n.n. pro *Nesophila* Warren 1905) Fletcher 1979, In Nye [Ed.] The generic names of moths of the world. Vol. 3. Geometroidea. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 812: 192. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Solonodon** Liang 1982, Bulletin Shenyang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 4: 145. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Solostamenes** Unithan 1971, Am Midi Nat **85** (2): 388. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Solskyana** Dolin 1978, [Key to Elateridae larvae of the fauna of USSR.] Urozhai, Kiev: 45. –Ins.(Col.)
- Solumia** Dajoz 1980, Faune Madagascar **54**: 195. –Ins.(Col.)
- Solusipanopra** Lin 1980, In [Academia Sinica. Nanjing Institute of Geology & Palaeontology.] Zhe-Wan Zhongshengdai huoshan chenji yan diceng de huafen ji duibi. [Fossils of mesozoic deposits of volcanic origin in Zhejiang and Anhui.] Science Press, Peking: 225. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Solutigya** Waven & Bouchet 1989, Zool Scr **18** (1): 82. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Solutossaspongia** Senowbari-Daryan & Ingavat-Helmcke 1994, Geologija (Ljubljana) **36**: 26. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Solutotherates** Brauckmann & Zessin 1989, Dtsch Entomol Z **36** (1–3): 198. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Solvonemesis** Wells & Wellington 1983, Australian J. Herpet. 1 (3–4): 103. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Somagidiella** Stock 1981, Bijdragen Dierk. **51** (2): 352. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Somalidrilus** Erseus 1992, Zool Scr **21** (1): 15. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Somalipaten** Waller 1986, Nautilus **100** (2): 41. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Somalithespis** Lombardo 1991, Trop Zool **4** (2): 205. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Somalobolbus** Carpaneto, Mignani & Piattella 1992, J Afr Zool **106** (5): 413. –Ins.(Col.)
- Somalodillo** Taiti & Ferrara 1982, Monitore zool. ital. (N.S.)(Suppl.) **16** No. 6: 154. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Somalolydus** Bologna in Bologna & Aloisi 1992, Trop Zool **5** (1): 63. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Lydomorphus (Somalolydus))
- Somaloniscus** Ferrara & Taiti 1979, Monitore zool. ital. (N.S.)(Suppl.) **12** (10): 162. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Somanica** Smith 1979, Technical Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. No. 1595: 105. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Somareoides** Skwarko 1983, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 217: 67.
–Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Somaspidion** Jux 1982, Palaeontologische Z. **56** (1–2): 79. –† Arachn.(Trigonotarbi)
- Somasterochara** Pace 1986, Redia **69**: 458. –Ins.(Col.)
- Somatochaetus** Menier & Ekis 1982, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **18** (3): 343. –Ins.(Col.)
- Somersetella** Rigby & Dixon 1979, Journal Paleont. **53** (3): 614. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Somersiella** Hart & Manning 1981, Journal Crust. Biol. 1 (3): 442. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Somisha** Medler 1991, Orient Insecta **25**: 14. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sommaia** Toyama 1985, Entomological Rev. Japan **40** (2): 69. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sommeria** Archbold 1981, Proceedings R. Soc. Vict. **93** (2): 113. –Brach. (As Neochonetes (Sommeria))
- Sommeriella** (n.n. pro *Neochonetes* (*Sommeria*) Archbold 1981) Archbold 1982, Proceedings R. Soc. Vict. **94** (1): 10. –Brach. (As Neochonetes (Sommeriella))
- Sommerichitina** da Costa Cruz & Padilha Quadros 1985, Bras Dep Nac Prod Min Ser Geol Secao Paleontol Estratig No. 27: 289. –† Prot.(Chitinozoa)
- Somoplatoes** Basilewsky 1986, Revue Zool. afr. **100** (2): 249. –Ins.(Col.)
- Somphoentactinia** Nazarov 1975, Trudy vses. nauchno-issled. geol. Inst. (Biostrat. Sbor.) (N.S.) **226**: 40.
–Prot.(Porulosida)
- Somphophragma** Playford in Playford & Dring 1981, Special Pap. Palaeont. No. 27: 58.
–† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Somphosphaeridium** Zang & Walt 1992, Memoir of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists **12**: 100.
–† Prot.(Acrictarcha)
- Somuncuria** Lynch 1978, Occasional Pap. Mus. nat. Hist. Univ. Kans. No. 72: 16. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Sona** Pritykina 1986, Odonatologica **15** (2): 171. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Sonaca** Rikhter 1981, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **60** (4): 922. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sonculina** Misys 1986, [Brachiopods of the Ordovician of northern Kirgizia.] Ilim, Frunze: 111. –Brach.
- Sondalia** Popov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (4): 74. –† Ins.(Hem.)
- Sondra** Wanless 1988, N Z J Zool **15** (1): 132. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Sonella** Missarzhevskiy & Grigoryeva 1981, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1981** (4): 93. –† Foss. Misc.
- Songella** Otte 1987, Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila **139**: 362. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Songhaia** Lasebikan, Betsch & Dallaï 1980, Systematic Ent. **5** (2): 179. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Songkanoceras** Chen in Chen, Liu & Chen 1981, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. **13**: 101.
–Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Songlinella** Chen, Chen & Zhang 1981, Earth Sci., Wuhan **1981** (1)No. 14: 37. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Songlinella** Yin in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 384. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Songtaoia** Yin in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 546. –† Trilob.
- Songxites** Lin 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (1): 91. –† Trilob. (As Dalmanitina (Songxites))
- Songyangospira** Yu in Zhongguo Kexueyuan 1980, Nanjing Dizhi Gushengwu Yanjiusuo./Acad. Sinica. N. Inst. of Geol. & Palaeont. Zhe-Wan Zhongshengdai huoshan chenji yan diceng de huafen ji duibi./Fossils of mesozoic deposits of volcanic origin in Zhejiang & Anhui. 1980. Science Press, Peking: 156.
–Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Brotopis (Songyangospira))
- Songzia** Hou Lianhai 1990, Vertebr Palasiat **28** (1): 40. –† Aves(Songzidae)

- Songzichonetes** Yang 1984, *In Dizhi Kuangchan Bu Yichang Dizhi Kuangchan Yanjiusuo* [Eds]. Changjiang sanxia diqu shengwu dicengxue. Biostratigraphy of the Yangtze Gorge area. (3) Late Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 332. –Brach.
- Songziella** Sun in Guan & Sun 1987, *In Anon.* Biostratigraphy of the Yangtze Gorge area. Volume 5. Cretaceous and Tertiary. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 354. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Soninella** Lopez Caballero & Jiminez Millan 1979, *Revista iber. Parasit.* **39** (1–4): 563. –Nemat. (As Splendidofilaria (Soninella))
- Sonjagaster** Lohmann 1992, *Opusc Zool Fluminensis* No. 96: 11. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Sonorugus** Kurochkin 1981, Trudy sovnn. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 15: 66. –† Aves(Eogruidae)
- Sonohagla** Gorochov 1986, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **143**: 81. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sonoraloa** Gilbertson 1993, *Am Malacol Bull* **10** (1): 72. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Holospira (Sonoraloa))
- Sonoraphylus** Carvalho & Costa 1992, *Rev Bras Biol* **52** (1): 119. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sonorarctia** Ferguson 1985, *Entomography* 3: 241. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sonotrella** Gorochov 1988, *In Medvedev & Striganova* [Eds]. Fauna i ekologiya nasekomykh Vietnam'a. [The fauna and ecology of insects of Vietnam.] Nauka, Moscow: 18. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sontonaella** Yeh 1987, *Spec Publ Natl Mus Natl Sci* (Taichung Taiwan) No. 2: 44. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Soodanella** (n.n. pro *Clarkina* Soodan 1975) Huddleston 1982, *Geoscience J.* **3** (1): 81. –Echin.(Holothurioidae)
- Sophiella** Guimaraes 1982, *Revista bras. Ent.* **26** (2): 170. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sophiornis** Mourer-Chauvin 1987, *Doc Lab Geol Fac Sci Lyon* No. 99: 118. –† Aves(Sophiornithidae)
- Sophiopsis** Hardy 1986, *Pac Insects Monogr* **42**: 126. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sophoromyia** Fedotova 1984, *Vestnik sel'khoz. Nauki Kazakh.* **1984** (9): 48. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sophronicooides** Breuning 1986, *Nat Jul* **22** (1): 55. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sopianella** Nagy 1989, *Acta Geol Hung* **32** (1–2): 65. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Soprocches** Zachard 1980, *Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.)* **1978** (5–6): 634. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Poecilophysis (Soprocches))
- Soracincta** Yankovskii 1978, *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR* **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Sorapisella** Bandel 1993, *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie A Mineralogie und Petrographie Geologie und Palaeontologie Anthropologie und Praehistorie* **95**: 15. –Moll.(Archaeogastropoda)
- Sorbinophela** Haitlinger 1993, *Spixiana* **16**(1), 30 April: 7. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Sorbitorhynchus** Wang Shitao, Drapala, Barwick & Campbell in Campbell & Barwick 1990, *Paleobiology* **16** (2): 168. –† Pisces(Dipnoi)
- Soriceabus** Fleagle, Powers, Conroy & Watters 1987, *Folia Primatol* **48** (1–2): 66. –Mamm.(Primates)
- Soricides** Buvka 1982, *Folia parasit.* **29** (4): 343. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Soriculopus** Fain & Lukoschus 1980, *Folia parasit.* **27** (2): 183. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Soris** Schram 1979, *Transactions S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist.* **19** (9): 117. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Sorlestes** Nessov 1985, *Vestnik leningr. gos. Univ. (Biol.)* **1985** (3): 14. –Mamm.
- Sornayceramus** Tsagareli & Ghambashidze 1984, *Paleontologicheskii Sb. Lemberg* No. 21: 52. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Sorogena** Bradbury & Olive 1980, *Journal Protozool.* **27** (3): 275. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Sororachibracon** Quicke 1985, *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **121** (Sept.–Dec.): 217. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sororecula** Holys 1993, *Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum in Bytom Entomology* **4**: 163. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sorosina** Dzhanokmen in Djanokm 1993, *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* **72**(8), Avgust: 154. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sosephena** Medler 1990, *Bishop Mus Occas Pap* **30**: 206. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Soshkinelina** (n.n. pro *Aphyllum* Soshkina 1937) Goryanov in Goryanov & Lavrusevich 1972, *In Zanina* [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 91. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Sosioceras** Frest, Glenister & Furnish 1981, *Memoir paleont. Soc.* No. 11: 26. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sotanostenochrus** Redde & Cokendolph 1991, *Pearce-Sellards Series Texas Memorial Museum* **47**, February 13: 19. –Arachn.(Schizomida)
- Sotekia** Suzuki 1982, *Annotationes zool. jap.* **55** (2): 102. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Sotocinctus** Sdzuy 1993, *Beringeria* **8**: 196. –† Echin.(Homostelea)
- Sotoplax** Guinot 1984, *Anales Inst. Cienc. Mar Limnol. Univ. nac. auton. Mex.* **11** (1): 91. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sottyxerxes** Schram & Rolfe 1982, *Journal Paleont.* **56** (6): 1445. –† Crust.(Euthycarcinoidea)
- Sousaichnium** Leonardi 1979, *Anais Acad. bras. Cienc.* **51** (3): 505. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Souticrinus** Nicosia 1991, *Geol Rom* **27**: 398. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Soyomya** Okutani 1985, *Venus* **44** (3): 147. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Cuspidaria (Soyomya))
- Spadicocrabro** Tsuneki 1990, *Spec Publ Jpn Hymenopterists Assoc* No. 36: 100. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Spalacarus** Fain 1980, *International J. Acarol.* **6** (3): 186. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Spalacotheridium** Cifelli 1990, *J Vertebr Paleontol* **10** (3): 334. –† Mamm.(Symmetrodonta)
- Spaminta** Lambkin 1986, *Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.)* No. 117: 48. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Spangleriella** Wittmer 1988, *Mitt Entomol Ges Basel* **38** (2–3): 73. –Ins.(Col.)
- Spanglerina** Perkins 1980, *Quaestiones ent.* **16** (1–2): 212. –Ins.(Col.)
- Spanglerogyrus** Folkerts 1979, *Coleopterists' Bull.* **33** (1): 2. –Ins.(Col.)
- Spanibilennius** Bath & Wirtz 1989, *Senckenb Biol* **69** (4–6): 278. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Spanigorlus** Nielson 1979, *Pacific Insects Monogr.* No. 35: 322. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Spanioplanus** Millidge 1991, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No.* **205**: 143. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Spanistoneura** Diakonoff 1982, *Zoologische Verh., Leiden* No. 193: 8. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Spanotartessus** Evans 1981, *Pacific Insects* **23** (1–2): 128. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sparganopseustis** Powell & Lambert in Powell 1986, *Pan-Pacific Ent.* **62** (4): 376. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sparganothina** Powell 1986, *Pan-Pacific Ent.* **62** (4): 380. –Ins.(Lepid.)

- Sparganothoides** Lambert & Powell in Powell 1986, Pan-Pacific Ent. **62** (4): 375. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sparicotyle** Mamaev 1984, Parazitologiya **18** (3): 207. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Sparidicola** Kabata & Tareen 1987, Syst Parasitol **9** (2): 138. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Sparnotheriodon** Soria 1980, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestratigr. **2** (Congr. latinoam. Paleont. **1**): 194.
–† Mamm.(Not.)
- Sparsacinetia** Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Spartonema** Siddiqi Tylenchida 1986, Parasites of plants and insects. Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Slough, England: 319. –Nemat. (As Hypsoperine (Spartonema))
- Spasskia** Belokobylskij 1989, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **188**: 26. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Spasskofuhrima** Palladw & Kalyank 1989, Indian Journal of Helminthology **41**(Supplement), September: 196.
–Platy.(Cestoda)
- Spasskogammarus** Bousfield 1979, Bulletin biol. Soc. Wash. No. 3: 332. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Spasskyterina** Komyushin 1989, Fauna Ukr **33** (3): 160. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Spastomeloe** Selander 1985, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **58** (4): 669. –Ins.(Col.)
- Spatalistiforma** Skalski 1992, Ann Up Sil Mus Bytom Entomol No. 3: 142. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Spathelopsis** Hoare, Heaney & Mapes 1989, J Paleontol **63** (5): 586. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Spathiopus** Darwin Thomas & Barnard 1985, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **98** (1): 191.
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Spathiotenuis** Belokobylskij in Belokobyls 1992, Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie **71**(4): 922. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Spathochlamys** Wall 1993, American Malacological Bulletin **10**(2): 229. –Moll.(Pectinacea)
- Spathoderma** Scheltema 1985, Biological Bull. mar. biol. Lab. Woods Hole **169** (2): 509.
–Moll.(Aplacophora)
- Spathocriodus** Budurov, Sudar & Gupta 1987, Bull Indian Geol Assoc **20** (2): 175. –† Conod.
- Spathulibracon** Quicke 1989, Zool Scr **18** (1): 140. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Spatiocephalus** Patil & Khan 1983, Indian J. Nemato. **12** (2): 255. –Nemat.
- Spatulaphorus** Dastych & Rack 1993, Mitteilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut **90**, November: 266. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Spatulaspis** Janvier 1985, Les cephalaspides du Spitsberg Anatomie, phylogenie et systematique de osteostraces siluro-devoniens. Revision des osteostraces de la Formation de Wood Bay (Devonian inferieur du Spitsberg). Editions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris: 172.
–† Pisces(Cephalaspidomorpha)
- Spatulignatha** Gozman 1978, Microlepidoptera Palaeactica. Amsel Amsel & Reisser [Eds]. Volume 5.
Lecithoceridae. Georg Fromme & Co., Vienna: 146. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Spatulobruchus** Barowiec 1987, Polskie Pismo ent. **57** (1): 119. –Ins.(Col.)
- Spatulococon** Yu Wen 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (3): 247. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Spatulosminthus** Betsch & Betsch-Pinot 1984, Annales Soc. r. zool. Belg. **114** (1): 77.
–Ins.(Colombola)
- Spatunomia** Pauly 1980, Revue Zool. afr. **94** (1): 121. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Nomia (Spatunomia))
- Speagnum** Moore 1978, International J. Speleol. **9** (3–4): 357. –Ins.(Col.)
- Speccafrons** Sabrosky 1980, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **82** (3): 424. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Specinerves** Kuoh & Ding in Kuoh, Huang, Tian & Ding 1980, Acta ent. sin. **23** (4): 425. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Specnia** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 188. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Spectracanthicus** Nijssen & Isbrucker 1986, Revue fr. Aquariol. Herpetol. **13** (4): 93. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Spectracturus** Schultz 1982, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **32** (Paper 3): 67. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Spectronera** Kwieton 1981, Fauna Saudi Arabia **3**: 402. –Ins.(Col.)
- Spectrophistes** Key 1994, Invertebrate Taxonomy **8**(1): 75. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Speetonia** Duxbury 1977, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **160** (1–3): 48. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Speirsaeignia** Wilson & Williams 1991, J. Vertebr Paleontol **11** (4): 435. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Spelaeobuthus** Espanol 1966, Graellsia **22**: 22. –Ins.(Col.)
- Spelaeocheles** Zacharda 1988, Vestn Cesk Spol Zool **52** (1): 75. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Foveacheles (Spelaeocheles))
- Spelaeococcia** Angel & Iliffe 1987, J. Crustacean Biol **7** (3): 543. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Spelaeonicippe** Stock & Vermeulen 1982, Bijdragen Dierk. **52** (1): 5. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Spelaeoops** Evers 1990, Entomol Bl Biol Syst Kyaef **86** (1–2): 85. –Ins.(Col.)
- Spelaeovulania** Machado 1987, Fragm Entomol **19** (2): 330. –Ins.(Col.)
- Spelaeobregma** Bertelsen 1986, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **99** (3): 316. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Spelaeochirodes** Fain 1985, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **121** (4–6): 146. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Spelaeodentocula** Gillenberger 1985, Zoologische Meded., Leiden **59** (19): 222. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Spelaeodesmoids** Mateu 1978, Boletin Soc. venez Espoleol. **9** (17): 23. –Ins.(Col.)
- Spelaeoharpactea** Ribera Almerje 1982, Publicaciones Dep. Zool. Univ. Barcelona **8**: 51. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Spelaeothonna** da Rocha & Iliffe 1991, Sarsia **76** (3): 168. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Spelaeomantes** Dubois 1984, Alytes, Paris **3** (3): 108. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
(As Hydromantoides (Spelaeomantes))
- Spelaeonectes** Yager 1981, Journal Crust. Biol. **1** (3): 329. –Crust.(Remipedia)
- Spelaeophria** Boxshall & Iliffe 1986, Sarsia **71** (1): 55. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Spelaeoscyphidia** Yankovskii 1980, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **94**: 119. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Spelaeostrophus** Hoffm 1994, Myriapodologica **3**(3), January 31: 20. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Speloceteniza** Gertsch 1982, Bulletin Texas meml Mus. No. 28: 84. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Spelopelma** Gertsch 1982, Bulletin Texas meml Mus. No. 28: 87. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Spelungula** Forster in Forster, Platnick & Gray 1987, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **185** (1): 63.
–Arachn.(Araneae)
- Spencerius** Loden 1978, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **91** (1): 75. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
(As Psammoryctides (Spencerius))

- Speocharinus** Espanol & Escola 1977, Speleon **23**: 25. –Ins.(Col.) (As Speocharis (Speocharinus))
- Speogeus** Salgado 1985, Nouvelle Revue Ent. (N.S.) **2** (3): 262. –Ins.(Col.) (As Speocharis (Speogeus))
- Speonebalia** Bowman, Yager & Iliffe 1985, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **98** (2): 439. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Speonesydrion** Campbell & Barwick 1983, Memoir Assoc. australas. Palaeont. I: 48. –† Pisces(Dipnoi)
- Sperchonopsella** Conroy 1991, Acarologia (Paris) **32** (2): 159. –Arachn.(Acar)
- (As Sperchonopsis (Sperchonopsella))
- Spergenaspis** Brezinski 1987, Ann Carnegie Mus **56** (14): 247. –† Trilob.
- Spermophorides** Wunderlich 1991, Beiträge zur Araneologie **1**: 324. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Sperotrichia** Marlier 1978, Revue Zool. afr. **92** (2): 294. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Spetazzoon** Foissner 1994, Kataloge des Oberösterreichische Landesmuseums **71**: 267. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Sphaenidatoma** Pace 1987, Folia Entomol Hung **48**: 169. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sphaerathrysis** Baran 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **4**, Oktjabr'–Noyabr': 34. –Brach.
- Sphaericoncha** Kolesnikov 1980, In Martinson [Ed.] [Limmobiosis of ancient lakes of the Eurasian basins.] Inst. Ozeroveden., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Nauka, Leningrad: 23. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Sphaeriella** Rigby & Pollard Bryant 1979, Journal Paleont. **53** (4): 1005. –Porif.(Ceratinomorpha)
- Sphaerina** Riding & So 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67** (5), September: 726. –† Foss. Misc.
- Sphaerippe** Grygier 1980, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **93** (3): 668. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Sphaerochochthonius** Mahunka 1985, Acta zool. hung. **31** (4): 297. –Arachn.(Acar)
- Sphaerochthoniella** Mahunka 1985, Revue suisse Zool. **92** (2): 368. –Arachn.(Acar)
- Sphaeroconcha** Breure 1978, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 164: 153. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sphaerodendron** Zhukov, Mylnikov & Moiseev 1976, Trudy Inst. Biol. vnutr. Vod **40** (43): 116. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Sphaerodinella** Keupp & Versteegh 1989, Berl Geowiss Abb Reihe A Geol Palaeontol **106**: 209. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Sphaerodiscus** Won 1983, Palaeontographica (A) **182** (4–6): 163. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sphaerogalba** Kruglov & Starobogatov 1985, Zoologicheskii Zh. **64** (1): 33. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Lyymnaea (Sphaerogalba))
- Sphaerohelea** Spinelli & Felipe-Bauer 1990, Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz Rio de J **85** (2): 195. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sphaeroislandiella** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 2.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 342. –Prot.(Sarcostigiphora)
- Sphaeromanus** Aubert 1979, Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse **1979** (Janvier–mars): 4. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sphaeromenes** Giordani Soika 1978, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia **29**: 225. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sphaeronura** Cassagnau 1983, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **13** (1): 19. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Sphaeropelus** Coiffait 1982, Senckenbergiana biol. **62** (1–3): 127. –Ins.(Col.) (As Arrhenopelus (Sphaeropelus))
- Sphaerophthalmus** Spandl 1923. (See *Dexaminoculus* Lowry 1981)
- Sphaerophysa** Cao & Zhu 1988, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **13** (4): 407. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Sphaeropleurus** Markov & Endelman 1991, Byull Mosk O–va Ispyt Prir Otd Geol **66** (1): 80. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Sphaeroptochus** Egorov & Zherikhin in Zherikhin & Egorov 1990, [Curculionidae (Coleoptera) of the Far East of the USSR (subfamilies with the description of new taxa).] Akademiya Nauk, Vladivostock: 152. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sphaeropyga** Savchenko in Savchenko & Krivolotskaya 1976, [Limoniidae from South Kurile Islands and southern Sakhalin.] Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 146. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Dicranomyia (Sphaeropyga))
- Sphaeropyga** Savtshenko 1976. (See *Idiopyga* Savtshenko 1987)
- Sphaerothalamia** Senowbari-Daryan 1994, Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt (Vienna) **50**, 6 April: 420. –Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Sphaerovercillites** Boiko 1990, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geofiz Tr **783**: 122. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Sphaerovum** Mones 1980, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestrat. **2** (Congr. latinoam. Paleont. **1**) **1**: 269. –† Rept.(Saurisch.)
- Sphaerowithius** Mahnert 1988, Trop Zool **1** (1): 68. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Sphaerulobryozoon** d'Hondt 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (1): 47. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Sphagnophylax** Wiggins & Winchester 1984, Canadian J. Zool. **62** (9): 1853. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Sphagnoppia** Balogh & Balogh 1986, Acta zool. hung. **32** (1–2): 46. –Arachn.(Acar)
- Sphagoblastus** Jell 1983, Memoir Assoc. australas. Palaeont. I: 222. –† Echin.(Blastoidea)
- Sphagocentron** Schmid 1982, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 121: 54. –Ins.(Trichoptera) (As Xiphocentron (Sphagocentron))
- Sphairionia** Nguyen 1989, Congr Int Stratigr Geol Carbonif C R **11** (3): 73. –† Foss. Misc.
- Sphairionia** Tien 1988, CCOP (Co-ord Comm Offshore Process) Tech Bull **20**: 109. –† Foss. Misc.
- Sphalerocoris** Miller 1952. (See *Sphalerocoroides* Puchkov 1985)
- Sphalerocoroides** (n.n. pro *Sphalerocoris* Miller 1952) Puchkov 1985, Vestnik Zool. **1985** (4): 14. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sphallambyx** Fragoso 1982, Revista bras. Ent. **26** (2): 145. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sphallopterus** Fragoso 1982, Revista bras. Ent. **26** (2): 146. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sphallotrichus** Fragoso 1982, Revista bras. Ent. **26** (2): 145. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sphallowithius** Beier 1977, Annales Mus. r. Afr. cent. (Ser. 8 Sci. zool.) No. 220: 8. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Sphalmatogonus** Jeekel 1980, Revue suisse Zool. **87** (2): 337. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Sphecogaster** Hirashima 1978, Esakia **12**: 72. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Palaeorhiza (Sphecogaster))
- Sphecomyrma** Wilson & Brown in Wilson, Carpenter & Brown 1967, Psyche, Camb. **74** (1): 8. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sphendysglossa** Pace 1991, Mem Soc Entomol Ital **70** (1): 139. –Ins.(Col.)

- Sphenoides** Qiao in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quyu Dizhi Diaocha Da Dui [Eds] 1981, Xibei diqu gushengwu tuce: Xinjiang Weiwuer Zizhi Qu fence, 1. Wanyuan gudai-zao gusheng dai bufen. [Atlas of fossils of Xinjiang Province, 1. Upper Proterozoic-Lower Palaeozoic.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 230.
– † Grapt.(Corynoididae)
- Sphenomala** Kropf 1990, Pac Sci 4 (4): 440. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sphenoptera** Felder 1874. (See *Asphenoptera* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Sphenopterella** Volkovit & Kalashni 1994, Zoosystematica Rossica 3(1): 99. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Sphenoptera (Sphenopterella))
- Sphenosagon** Keqin & Fox 1991, Ann Carnegie Mus 60 (2): 150. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Sphenosolen** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson 1977, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 174: 31. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Sphenostomella** Jankowski in Small & Lynn 1985, In Lee & Bovee [Eds]. An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas: 528. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Sphenostomella** Yankovskij 1980, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. 94: 119. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Spheractis** Engla 1992, In: Morton [Ed.] The marine flora and fauna of Hong Kong and southern China 3. Volume 1: introduction, taxonomy and ecology. Proceedings of the Fourth International Marine Biological Workshop: The Marine Flora and Fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China, Hong Kong, 11–29 April 1989. 1992, Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong: 75. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Spherolichaetetes** Gautret & Razgallah 1987, Ann Paleontol 73 (2): 67. –Porif.(Ceractinomorpha)
- Spherospora** Garcia 1991, Neotropica (La Plata) 37 No. 97: 22. –Prot.(Microspora)
- Sphincterochilion** Verdcourt 1985, Journal Conch., Lond. 32 (2): 109. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Gulella (Sphincterochilion))
- Sphinctobelus** Zimmerman 1994, Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Atelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994, CSIRO, Melbourne: 313. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sphendiphorus** Sen Gupta & Crowson 1979, Entomologist's mon. Mag. 113 (Sept.–Dec.): 184. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sphinginafricanus** Wittmer 1994, Annals of the Cape Provincial Museums Natural History 19(1), 30th January: 4. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Sphinginopalpus* (*Sphinginafricanus*))
- Sphodroferonia** Kasahara & Ito 1987, Kontyū 55 (1): 140. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Pterostichus* (*Sphodroferonia*))
- Sphodromimus** Casale 1984, Bollettino Mus. reg. Sci. nat. 2 (1): 376. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Vachinius* (*Sphodromimus*))
- Sphodronebria** Sciaky & Pavesi 1994, Atti della Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano 133(15), febbraio: 190. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Nebria* (*Sphodronebria*))
- Spheroforma** Gonzalez-Sponga 1987, Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores 1. Familias Phalangodidae y Agoristenidae. Biblioteca de la Academia de Ciencias Fisicas, Matematicas y Naturales, Caracas – Venezuela: 284. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Sphrageidus** Maes 1984, Nota lepid. 7 (1): 56. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sphraginaria** Cooper 1989, Smithsonian Contrib Paleobiol No. 65: 102. –Brach.
- Sphuridaethes** Pace 1988, Rev Suisse Zool 95 (4): 980. –Ins.(Col.)
- Spia** Skwarko 1981, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 209: 64. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As *Bakevelliella* (*Spia*))
- Spicadinium** Batten & Lister 1988, Cretaceous Res 9 (4): 357. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Spicatocaudina** Kozur & Mostler 1989, Jahresber Mitt Oberrh Geol Ver N F 132 (4): 681. –Echin.
- Spicodiatomus** Rajendran 1979, Indian Zool. 3 (1–2): 32. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Spicodiscus** Bekker 1990, Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 310 (4): 970. –† Foss. Misc.
- Spicularina** Donofr 1991, Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt (Vienna) 38, April: 207.
–Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Spiculaxonchium** Ahmad & Jairajpuri 1982, Nematologica 28 (1): 30. –Nemat.
(As *Axonchium* (*Spiculaxonchium*))
- Spigaleos** Hayward 1992, J Zool (Lond) 226 (2): 306. –Bry.
- Spilarctia** Staudinger 1891. (See *Nebractria* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Spilindolla** Vandenberg 1988, Diss Abstr Int B Sci Eng 48 (10): 2863. –Ins.(Col.)
- Spilotragoides** Breuning 1981, Folia ent. hung. 34 (2): 57. –Ins.(Col.)
- Spilotylenchus** Launay, Deunff & Bain 1983, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. 58 (2): 143. –Nemat.
- Spinacaropus** Fain & Camerik 1978, International J. Acarol. 4 (3): 177. –Arachn.(Acar)
- Spinacoleus** Schallreuter 1985, Geschriebesammler 18 (4): 165. –Annel.
- Spinacletaes** Soto-Adames 1989, J Vet Fac Univ Tehran 24 (3–4): 174. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Spinacus** Keifer 1979, Eriophyid Stud. (Ser. C) No. 16: 11. –Arachn.(Acar)
- Spinadesha** Quicke 1988, Entomol Mon Mag 124 (September–December): 203. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Spinaechmina** Schallreuter 1984, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh. 169 (1): 22. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Spinaceculites** Fars 1994, Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft 547, 22 Dezember: 61. –† Moll.(Cricococonida)
- Spinaeschna** Theischinger 1982, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 87: 40. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Spinaeterum** Hong & Kuang 1989, Int J Acarol 15 (3): 145. –Arachn.(Acar)
- Spinalanx** Rolston & Rider 1988, J N Y Entomol Soc 96 (3): 300. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Spinanapis** Platnick & Forster 1989, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 190: 111. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Spinanchonus** Voisi 1992, Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 9(3), Juillet–Septembre: 265. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Acorep* (*Spinanchonus*))
- Spinantia** Faubel 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. 80: 32. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Spinaphoruna** Polite & Ignacio 1988, Diss Abstr Int C Eur Abstr 49 (2): 214. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Spinarcon** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. 107: 101. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Spinarcturus** Kensley 1978, Annals S. Afr. Mus. 74 (5): 135. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Spinarchithys** Stamberg 1988, Acta Univ Carol Geol 1986 (2): 155. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)

- Spinarichthys** Stemberg 1990, Acta Musei Regiae Hradecensis Series A Scientiae Naturales **22**: 87.
—Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Spinata** Cutler & Cutler 1987, Proc Biol Soc Wash **100** (4): 740. —Sipuncula (As Golfingia (Spinata))
- Spinatarsonemus** Ochoa in Ochoa, Smiley & Saunders 1991, Int J Acarol **17** (1): 54. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Spinatipulus** Dodekova 1983, Paleontologiya Stratig. Litol. **18**: 37. —Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Spinaturus** Cook 1986, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 40: 258. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Spinella** Blumenstengel 1965. (See *Rectospinella* Blumenstengel & Becker 1990)
- Spinetaxalus** Breuning 1981, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **3** (3): 115. —Ins.(Col.)
- Spingernotus** Scudder 1984, Canadian Ent. **116** (10): 1293. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Spinhyphoragus** Freude 1984, Spixiana **7** (3): 286. —Ins.(Col.)
- Spinibabdina** Shi 1991, Entomotaxonomia **13** (2): 131. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Spinibiloculus** Deshmukh & Shinde 1980, Acta parasit. pol. **27** (49): 432. —Platy.(Cestoda)
- Spinibovicola** Lyal 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **51** (3): 253. —Ins.(Mallophaga)
(As Bovicola (Spinibovicola))
- Spinicapitichthys** Fricke 1981, Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria **83**: 60. —Pisces(Teleostomi)
(As Callionymus (Spinicapitichthys))
- Spinicharixa** Taylor 1986, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **40** (4): 209. —Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Spinicharybdis** Rohr & Packard 1982, Journal Paleont. **56** (2): 328. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Spinichoma** Jankowski 1973, Zoologicheskii Zh. **52** (1): 19. —Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Spinicyathus** Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocyathidae of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 103.
—† Arch.(Regulares)
- Spinidelphacella** Asche 1988, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **10** (2): 210. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Spinella** Gonzalez-Sponga 1987, Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores I. Familias Phalangodidae y Agoristenidae. Biblioteca de la Academia de Ciencias Fisicas, Matematicas y Naturales, Caracas — Venezuela: 300. —Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Spiniferella** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 2.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 347. —Prot.(Sarcostigiphora)
- Spiniferella** Stov & Hardenbol 1994, Bulletin de la Societe Belge de Geologie **102**(1–2), septembre: 38.
—Prot.(Dinoflagellida)
- Spiniferodinium** Horikuchi & Chihara 1987, Phycologia **26** (4): 479. —Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Spiniferopissis** Karaman 1984, Studia mar. Nos 15–16: 144. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Spiniferopsis** He 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (6): 773. —Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Spinigerites** Schallreuter 1980, Palaeontographica (A) **169** (1–3): 18. —† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Spinigerum** Paxton 1986, Record Aust. Mus. **38** (2): 87. —Annel.(Polychaeta)
(As Rhamphobrachium (Spinigerum))
- Spinihornera** Brood 1979, Zoologica Scr. **8** (2): 159. —Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Spinilabochilus** Kurzenko 1981, In Ley & Fedikova [Eds] [Hymenoptera of the Far East.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok: 97. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Spinilimosina** Rohacek 1982, Beitrage Ent. **32** (2): 223. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Spinilimosina** Rohacek 1983, Beitrage Ent. **33** (1): 110. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Spinilipus** Wunderlich 1993, Mitteilungen aus dem Geologisch-Palaeontologischen Institut der Universitaet Hamburg **75**, Dezember: 234. —Arachn.(Araneae)
- Spinillaenae** Xia in 1978, [Hubei Province Bur. of Geol. Sanxia Stratigraphical Res. Gp] Xiadong diqu zhendanji zhi erdieji diceng gushengwu. [Sinian to Permian stratigraphy and palaeontology in the Xiadong area.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 170. —† Trilob.
- Spinimetopus** Hahn & Hahn 1985, Senckenbergiana leth. **66** (1): 463. —† Trilob.
(As Brachymetopus (Spinimetopus))
- Spinimereea** Grasshoff 1992, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **149**, 15 Mai: 85.
—Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Spininematoidea** Rajeswari Anand & Narayan Rao 1985, Proc Indian Acad Parasitol **6** (1–2): 5. —Nemat.
- Spiniphilina** Gosliner 1988, Bull Biol Soc Wash No. 8: 85. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Spiniplicatula** Habe 1977, Systematics of Mollusca in Japan. Bivalvia and Scaphopoda. Hokurikukan, Place of publication not given: 95. —Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Spinitarsellus** Fain & Lukoschus 1981, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **117** (7–9): 181. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Spiniteleia** Masner 1980, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 113: 25. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Spinitipula** Alexander 1963, Verhandlungen naturf. Ges. Basel **74** (2): 213. —Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Tipula (Spinitipula))
- Spinivorticella** Jankowsky 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **2**(2): 222. —Prot.(Peritrichida)
- Spinopalacia** Schornikov & Michailova in Schornikov & Michailova 1990, [Ostracods Bythocytheridae at early stage of development. Comparative morphology, paleoecology and evolutionary pathways.] Nauka, Moskva: 204. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Spinolesthis** Galileo & Martins 1987, Rev Bras Entomol **31** (1): 90. —Ins.(Col.)
- Spinopradleya** McKenzie, Reyment & Reyment 1991, Rev Esp Paleontol **6** (2): 169. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Spinobrookula** Lozouet & Maestrati 1982, Archiv Mollusken. **112** (1–6): 169. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Spinobrunsiina** Conil & Longerstaey 1980, In Conil, Longerstaey & Ramsbottom Mem. Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain **30**: 54. —† Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spinobrusilia** Conil & Longerstaey 1978, In Conil & Lys Mem. Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain **29**: 22.
—† Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spinocentruopsis** Breuning 1979, Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse **1979** (janvier–mars): 15. —Ins.(Col.)
- Spinocentruropsis** Minet 1987, Bull Soc Sci Nat No. 55: 21. —Ins.(Col.)
- Spinococephalus** Deshmukh 1980, Rivista Parassit. **41** (1): 27. —Platy.(Cestoda)
- Spinocera** Singh & Dhar Shukla 1981, Geoscience J. **2** (2): 162. —Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Spinoceratina** Mostafawi 1992, Senckenbergiana Lethaea **72**, 19 Oktober: 138. —Crust.(Ostracoda)

- Spinocerylon** Slipinski 1988, Rev Suisse Zool **95** (2): 483. –Ins.(Col.)
- Spinochernella** Conil & Lys 1978, Memoires Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain **29**: 29. –† Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spinochonetes** Rong, Xu & Yang in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 203. –Brach.
- Spinocypris** Wei 1979. (See *Batocypris* Wei in Chengdu Dizhi Kuangchan Yanjusuo 1983)
- Spinocythere** Guan in 1978, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 4. Microfossils.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 300. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Spinodactylus** Fain 1981, Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Ent.) **53** (13): 2. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Chaetodactylus (Spinodactylus))
- Spinoflandrella** Kozur 1981, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **10**(8), Feb: 267. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Spinoderetrema** Bray 1987, Syst Parasitol **9** (2): 101. –Platy.(Digenea) (As Deretrema (Spinoderetrema))
- Spinodesmoscolex** Decraemer 1983, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **5** (2): 545. –Nemat.
- Spinodiplostriaena** Kalyank & Palladw 1989, Indian Journal of Helminthology **41**(Supplement), September: 185. –Nemat.
- Spinodiscoris** Taylor 1986, J Foraminiferal Res **16** (1): 71. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spinodontochile** Snajdr 1985, Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol. **60** (3): 166. –† Trilob.
- Spinodus** Dzik 1976, Acta Palaeontol Pol **21** (4): 424. –† Conod.
- Spinellopsella** Kozur & Mostler 1990, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **17**: 212. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Spinogryllus** Vasanth 1993, Records of the Zoological Survey of India Occasional Paper **132**: 34. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Spinohippula** Vannier, Kruta & Marek 1987, Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells **14** (1): 49. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Spinoleioposopus** (n.n. pro *Spinoleiopus* Breuning 1975) Breuning 1979, Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse **1979** (juillet–septembre): 47. –Ins.(Col.)
- Spinoleiopus** Breuning 1975. (See *Spinoleioposopus* Breuning 1979)
- Spinolepismatina** Dagis 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **214**: 147. –Brach.
- Spinolida** Nielsen 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. **38**: 286. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Spinolimbella** Liu 1982, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 1: 343. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Spinolyoniella** Scarlato & Starobogatov 1983, In Likharev [Ed.] Molluscs. Their systematics, ecology and distribution. Abstracts of communications. Nauka, Leningrad: 10. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Spinomantis** Dubois 1992, Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon **61** (10): 313. –Amph.(Lissamphibia) (As Mantidactylus (Spinomantis))
- Spinoniphona** Hua 1989, Acta Sci Nat Univ Sunyatseni **1989** (2): 74. –Ins.(Col.) (As Niphona (Spinoniphona))
- Spinopasites** Warncke 1983, Entomofauna **4** (21): 281. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Pasites (Spinopasites))
- Spinoplera** Sinichenkova 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 162. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Spinophrynoidea** Dubois 1987, Alytes (Paris) **5** (1–2): 26. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Spinoplon** Napp & Martins 1985, Papéis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo **36** (12): 119. –Ins.(Col.)
- Spinopora** Wang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 243. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Spinopriscopedatus** Kozur & Sadreddin 1990, Micropaleontology (N Y) **36** (4): 357. –Echin.(Holothurioidae)
- Spinopsis** Orl 1990, In: Komissiya po mikropaleontologii Akademii Nauk SSSR 1990, [Fundamental contemporary micropalaeontology. Systematic, biocenotic and evolutionary aspects. Abstracts and short papers from the 11th All-Union Micropaleontological Congress. Moscow, 4–8 September 1990.] Geologicheskii Institut AN SSSR, Moskva: 94. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Spinopsylla** Ge & Ma 1989, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **14** (1): 115. –Ins.(Siphonaptera) (As Geusibia (Spinopsylla))
- Spinosennertia** Fain 1981, Systematic Parasit. **3** (3): 147. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Sennertia (Spinosennertia))
- Spinosicapsa** Ozvolodova 1975, Zapadne Karpaty (Paleont.) No. 1: 80. –Prot.(Oculosida)
- Spinoscordax** Steinmann 1988, Acta Zool Acad Sci Hung **34** (2–3): 304. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Spinosteges** Liang 1990, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 10: 461. –Brach.
- Spinostella** Termier & Termier 1980, Annales Paleont. (Invert.) **66** (1): 4. –Porif.(Sclerospongiae)
- Spinosteusloffina** Copeland 1989, Geol Surv Can Bull No. 341: 47. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Spinostroma** Wang in Xian Dizhi Kexue Yanji 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 2.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 131. –† Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)
- Spinotectarchus** Salmon 1991, The stick insects of New Zealand. Reed, Auckland, New Zealand: 111. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Spinothyra** Mamet 1976, Bulletin geol. Surv. Can. No. 255: 11. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Spinotocephus** Hammer 1981, Acarologia **22** (2): 224. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Spinotriassocampe** Kozur 1986, Geol–Palaeontol Mitt **13**: 74. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spinoxuris** Pett 1994, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **101**(3), Septembre: 763. –Nemat.
- Spinucella** Verme 1993, Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie **30**(1–2), June: 20. –Moll.(Muricacea)
- Spinuliplena** Picka 1994, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **172**, 30 Juni: 63. –† Anthozoa(Tabulata)
- Spinulosipon** Eichler 1982, Deutsche ent. Z. **29** (1–3): 85. –Ins.(Mallophaga) (As Menopon (Spinulosipon))
- Spinulrichospira** Blodgett & Rohr 1989, J Paleontol **63** (1): 49. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Spinus** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 96. –† Ins.(Hem.)

- Spiophanella** Fauchald & Hancock 1981, Monograph Ser. Allan Hancock Fdn No. 11: 12.
—Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Spiophanicola** Ho 1984, Journal Crust. Biol. **4** (1): 135. —Crust.(Copepoda)
- Spiracavites** Chiplonkar & Ghare 1977, Bio-Vigyanam **3** (2): 196. —Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Spiraclavus** Sumrall 1992, J Paleontol **66** (1): 93. —† Echin.(Edrioasteroidea)
- Spiraculinella** Waterhouse 1987, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool-Stratigr **198** (4-6): 178.
—Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Spiradaphne** MacNeil in MacNeil & Dockery 1984, Bull Miss Dep Nat Resour Bur Geol **124**: 220.
—Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Spiraeanthomyia** Fedotova 1989, Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR Ser Biol **1989** (2): 23. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Spiralia** Rivalier 1950. (See *Cassolalia* Wiesner 1985)
- Spiraloconulus** (n.n. pro *Spiroconulus* Allemann & Schroeder 1972) Allemann & Schroeder 1980, Revista esp. Micropaleont. **12** (3): 358. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spiralocion** Marchant & Perrin 1986, Polar Biol. **5** (4): 210. —Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Spiralta** Jung 1986, Bulletins Am. Paleont. **90** No. 324: 13. —Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Strombina (Spiralta))
- Spiramater** McCabe 1980, Bulletin N.Y. St. Mus. Sci. Serv. No. 432: 31. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Spirapora** Copper 1981, Journal Paleont. **55** (5): 1071. —† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Spiriteolina** Vachard & Beckary 1991, Rev Paleobiol **10** (2): 327. —Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Spirichinus** Fursi, Palm & Goodye 1994, Palaeontology (Durham) **37**(1), April: 166. —† Foss. Misc.
- Spiriferelloides** Li, Gu & Li 1985, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 12: 125. —Brach.
- Spirigerellina** Dagis 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **214**: 160. —Brach.
- Spiriverpa** Irwin & Lyneborg 1981, Bulletin III. nat. Hist. Surv. **32** (3): 214. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Spirobakerus** Chabaud & Bain 1981, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **56** (1): 76. —Nemat.
- Spiroberotha** Adams 1989, Psyche (Camb) **96** (3-4): 187. —Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Spirobolobalmus** Soetaert & Vinex 1988, Hydrobiologia **164** (1): 33. —Nemat.
- Spirocerithiopsis** Golikov 1988, Zool Zh **67** (4): 497. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Cerithiopsis (Spirocerithiopsis))
- Spirocircus** Mikulas & Pek 1994, Vestnik Ceskeho Geologickeho Ustavu **69**(1): 75. —† Foss. Misc.
- Spiroconulus** Allemann & Schroeder 1972. (See *Spiraloconulus* Allemann & Schroeder 1980)
- Spirocsmorhaphe** Seilacher 1989, J Paleontol **63** (1): 117. —† Foss. Misc.
- Spirocrinus** Mu & Wu in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 208. —Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Spirogutina** Mikhalevich 1983, The bottom Foraminifera from the shelves of the tropical Atlantik. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad: 100. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spirogonella** Yankovskij 1978, In Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR **1978**: 39.
—Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Spirogyrus** Thompson & Hersher 1991, Malacol Rev **24** (1-2): 62. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Lygogyrus (Spirogyrus))
- Spiroichnus** Mathur 1983, Record geol. Surv. India **113** (2): 112. —† Foss. Misc.
- Spirolabia** Steinmann 1987, Acta Zool Acad Sci Hung **33** (1-2): 179. —Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Spiromoelleria** Baxter & McLean 1984, Veliger **27** (2): 223. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Spiromyia** Fedotova 1991, Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR Ser Biol **1991** (4): 20. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Spironatus** Bykova & Ptushkina 1980, In Mesezhnikov [Ed.]. [New genera and species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.] Nedra, Leningrad: 56. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spiromella** Waterhouse 1980, Journal R. Soc. N.Z. **10** (2): 204. —† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Spiroplax** Manning & Holthuis 1981, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 306: 176. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Spiropsammia** Seiglie & Baker 1983, Micropaleontology **29** (4): 396. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spirorbina** Sellier de Civrieux 1977, Cuadernos oceanogr. Univ. Oriente No. 6: 35.
—Prot.(Sarcostomastigophora)
- Spirorhynchomyia** Fedotova 1992, Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie **71**(3): 670. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Spirosolenites** Glaessner in Foyn & Glaessner 1979, Nor Geol Tidsskr **59** (1): 33. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spiropermoidea** Dumnicka 1983, Bijdragen Dierk. **53** (2): 255. —Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Spirostrombidium** Yankovskij 1978, In Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR **1978**: 40.
—Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Spilosuturia** Chen & Hsieh 1987, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **12** (1): 4. —Prot.(Myxozoa)
- Spirotectina** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 1.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 273. —Prot.(Sarcostomastigophora)
- Spirotextrularia** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 1.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 123. —Prot.(Sarcostomastigophora)
- Spirotrocholina** Azbel 1986, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1986** (1): 27. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spirotubus** Langer 1979, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. **1979** (12): 727. —† Foss. Misc.
- Spirulozania** van Bruggen 1982, Proceedings K. ned. Akad. Wet. (Biol. med. Sci.) **85** (2): 187.
—Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Maizaniella (Spirulozania))
- Spitella** Shah, Parcha & Raina 1991, J Palaeontol. Soc India **36**: 97. —† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Spitispirifer** Waterhouse & Gupta 1986, Bull Indian Geol Assoc **19** (1): 48. —Brach.
- Spitsbergaspis** Pribyl & Vanek 1980, Rozpravy cesl. Akad. Ved. **90** (2): 19. —† Trilob.
(As Hypermecaspis (Spitsbergaspis))
- Spitsbergenia** Hurcewicz 1983, Acta palaeont. pol. **27** (1-4): 90. —Porif.(Sclerospongiae)
- Splenditrigonia** Lean 1993, Bulletins of American Paleontology **105**(343), October 20: 43. —Moll.(Trigoniacea)
(As Steinmanella (Splenditrigonia))

- Splinoconus** da Motta 1991, A systematic classification of recent Conidae at the generic level. La Conchiglia, Rome: 25. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Dendroconus* (*Splinoconus*))
- Spodichthys** Jarvik 1985, Meddelelser Gronland Geosci. **13**: 33. –† Pisces(Crossopterygii)
- Spodophagus** Delvare & Rasplu 1994, Bulletin of Entomological Research **84**(2), June: 193. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Spoelia** Janssen 1989, Scr Geol No. 91: 41. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Spondylothyris** Su 1980, In [Paleontological atlas of Northeast China.] Volume 1. Paleozoic. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 324. –Brach.
- Spongiarcon** Yankovskij 1980, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **94**: 119. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Spongianius** Sakai & de Saint Laurent 1989, Naturalists 3: 41. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Spongibates** Vainshtein 1978, Zoologicheskii Zh. **57** (5): 787. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Spongielasma** Cao in Cao, Ouyang, Jin & Cai 1983, In [Paleontological atlas of northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ningxia volume. Part 2. Upper Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 74. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Spongioveolites** Ivan 1980, Palaeontographica (A) **167** (4–6): 151. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Spongiocarium** Nishimura 1990, Sci Rep Inst Geosci Univ Tsukuba Sect B Geol Sci **11**: 169. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spongiocirrhus** Yankovskij 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **86**: 80. –Prot.(Ciliophora) (As *Gastrocirrus* (*Spongocirrhus*))
- Spongiorhya** Yankovskij 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Spongiodipodium** Nishimura 1990, Sci Rep Inst Geosci Univ Tsukuba Sect B Geol Sci **11**: 135. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spongiosammia** Kuzmicheva 1987, [Upper Cretaceous and Palaeogene corals of the USSR.] Nauka, Moscow: 153. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Spongistoma** Carter in Carter, Cameron & Smith 1988, Geol Surv Can Bull No. 386: 46. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spongobrachiopyle** Kozur & Mostler 1978, Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt. **8**: 160. –Prot.(Sarcostigmophora)
- Spongocoenactinia** Nazarov 1975, Trudy vses. nauchno–issled. geol. Inst. (Biostrat. Sbor.) (N.S.) **226**: 39. –Prot.(Porulosida)
- Spongocoenactiomma** Nazarov 1975, Trudy vses. nauchno–issled. geol. Inst. (Biostrat. Sbor.) (N.S.) **226**: 40. –Prot.(Porulosida)
- Spongopalium** Dumitrica, Kozur & Mostler 1980, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **10**(1), Mai: 15. –† Prot.(Polycystea)
- Spongopora** Li in Li & Lin 1983, In [Paleontological atlas of northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ningxia volume. Part 2. Upper Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 216. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Spongotsurnaloides** Kozur & Mostler 1972, Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt. **2** (8–9): 42. –Prot.(Sarcostigmophora) (As *Spongotsurnaloides* (*Spongotsurnaloides*))
- Spongoserrula** Dumitrica 1982, Dari Seama Sed. Inst. geol. Rom. **67** (3): 67. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spongosilicarmiger** Kozur 1986, Geol–Palaeontol Mitt **13**: 63. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spongostaurus** Swanson, Anderson & Bennett 1985, Marine Micropaleont. **9** (5): 457. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Spongostephanidium** Dumitrica 1978, Dari Seama Sed. Inst. geol. Rom. **64** (3): 32. –Prot.(Oculosida)
- Spongoverruca** Zevina 1987, Zool Zh **66** (12): 1813. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Sporangiothriops** Mohan Daniel 1985, Current Sci. **54** (11): 528. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Sporonchuloides** Mohandas & Prabhoo 1982, Record zool. Surv. India **79** (3–4): 360. –Nemat.
- Sporranicysta** Srivastava & Binda 1984, Paleobiologie cont. **14** (1): 14. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Spottobrotula** Cohen & Nielsen 1978, NOAA tech. Rep. NMFS Circ. No. 417: 40. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Sprattellus** Durette–Desset & Cassone 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **2** (4): 949. –Nemat.
- Sprentascaris** Petter & Cassone 1984, Revue suisse Zool. **91** (3): 618. –Nemat.
- Sprentia** Clark 1978, Australian J. Zool. **26** (3): 610. –Nemat.
- Springerichthys** Sh. & W 1994, Acta Zoologica Taiwanica **5**(2), July: 26. –Pisces(Tripterygiidae)
- Sprundigia** Nielson 1979, Pacific Insects Monogr. No. 35: 24. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Spumisalebra** Bogush & Brenkli 1982, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **483**: 115. –† Foss. Misc.
- Spumisciera** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Micropaleontology. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 48. –Porif.(Sclerospongiae)
- Spurgia** Gagne 1990, Ann Entomol Soc Am **83** (3): 335. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Spuriacilia** Neunz & D 1993, North Carolina Agricultural Research Service Technical Bulletin **304**, October: 16. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Spurimoria** Wicander & Loeblich 1977, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **160** (4–6): 150. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Spuropsylla** Li, Xie & Gong 1982, Entomotaxonomia **4** (1–2): 25. –Ins.(Siphonaptera)
- Spurwinkia** Davis, Mazurkie & Mandracchia 1982, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **134**: 162. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sputoherpia** von Salvini–Plawen 1978, Zoologica Stuttg. **44** No. 128(ii): 193. –Moll.(Aplacophora)
- Spytihevites** Pribyl 1986, Casopis Miner. Geol. **31** (1): 77. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Squaloliparis** Pit & Fedor 1993, Voprosy Ikhtiologii **33**(5), Sentyabr’–Oktyabr’: 602. –Pisces(Cyclopteridae)
- Squalotrema** Kearn & Green 1983, Journal mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **63** (1): 24. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Squaloziphius** de Muizon 1991, Bulletin du Museum National d’Histoire Naturelle Section C Sciences de la Terre Paleontologie Geologie Mineralogie **12**(3–4), Juillet–Septembre–Octobre–Decembre: 282. –Mamm.(Ziphidae)
- Squamacola** Pan & Wang 1985, Acta zoootaxon. sin. **10** (4): 348. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Squamanchonus** Voisi 1993, Nouvelle Revue d’Entomologie **10**(4), Octobre–Decembre: 328. –Ins.(Col.)
- Squamaphylus** Carvalho & Costa 1992, Rev Bras Biol **52** (1): 121. –Ins.(Hem.)

- Squamatina** Havlicek & Racheboeuf 1979, Annales Paleont. (Invert.) **65** (2): 109. –Brach.
- Squamatocolinus** Crowe, Harley, Jakutowicz, Komen & Crowe 1992, Auk **109** (1): 37. –Aves(Phasianidae)
(As Pternistis (Squamatocolinus))
- Squamella** Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocystea of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 75. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Squameodendropora** Lin Baoyu 1984, In Mercier & Li Guangeen [Eds]. Mission Franco-Chinoise au Tibet
1980. Etude géologique et géophysique de la croute terrestre et du manteau supérieur du Tibet et de
l'Himalaya. Editions de Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris: 82.
–† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Squameostriatopora** Tchi 1980, In [Paleontological atlas of Northeast China.] Volume 1. Paleozoic. Geological
Publishing House, Peking: 169. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Squamicornia** Kristensen & Nielsen 1982, Entomologica scand. **13** (4): 521. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Squamicroacmaeodera** Volkovich 1986, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **65** (1): 127. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Microacmaeodera (Squamicroacmaeodera))
- Squamilima** Fleming 1978, Journal R. Soc. N.Z. **8** (1): 80. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Limatula (Squamilima))
- Squamilingulella** Xu in 1978, Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo [Fossils of south west China. Sichuan fascicle.
Volume 1. Sinian to Devonian.]. Geological Press, Peking: 285. –Brach.
- Squamipaussus** Luna de Carvalho 1989, Mem Inst Invest Cient Trop (Lisb) No. 70: 742. –Ins.(Col.)
- Squamipora** Termier 1985, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **301** (6): 454.
–Porif.(Sclerospongiae)
- Squamobaris** Paj, Koh & Kumar 1990, Hexapoda (Insecta Indica) **2**(1–2): 91. –Ins.(Col.)
- Squamobibracte** Ingrisch 1989, Spixiana (Muensch) **11** (3): 219. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Squamocnus** O'Loughlin & O'Ha 1992, Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria **53**(2), 31 December: 236.
–Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Squamopenna** Lian & Zheng 1984, Entomotaxonomia **6** (4): 300. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Squamuliferipecten** Waterhouse 1986, Bull Indian Geol Assoc **9** (1): 6. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As Corrugopecten (Squamuliferipecten))
- Squamulinia** le Renard 1989, Geol Fr **1989** (1–2): 23. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Squareoplatacris** Liang Geqiu & Zheng Zhemin 1987, Acta scient. nat. Univ. Sunyatseki **1987** (2): 50.
–Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Squarrosoella** Wu & Lin in Zhang, Lin, Wu & Yuan 1980, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 16: 91.
–† Trilob.
- Squarrososus** Qiao in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume
2. Upper Palaeozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 471. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Squatigaleus** Cappetta 1989, Mesozoic Res **2** (1): 12. –Pisces(Elasmodibranchiomorphi)
- Squatiscyllum** Cappetta 1980, Palaeovertebrata **10** (1): 31. –Pisces(Elasmodibranchiomorphi)
- Squilloides** Tchindono & Tchesun 1993, Arthropoda Selecta **2**(2), June: 38. –Crust.(Isopoda)
- Squinabellula** Kozur & Mostler 1979. (See *Nabellula* Petrushevskaya 1981)
- Squinabellula** Kozur & Mostler 1979, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **9**(1–2), Marz: 94.
–Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Srabura** Nielson 1991, J Afr Zool **105** (5): 410. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sriha** (n.n. pro *Quadrus* Karaman 1984) Stock 1988, Stygologia **4** (1): 89. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Srilanka** Kaszab 1979, Folia ent. hung. **32** (2): 107. –Ins.(Col.) [n.n.]
- Srilanka** Kaszab 1980, Acta zool. hung. **26** (4): 319. –Ins.(Col.)
- Srilankametrus** Couzijn 1981, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 184: 120. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
(As Heterometrus (Srilankametrus))
- Srilankamys** Musser 1981, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **168** (3): 268. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Srilankana** Jin in Jin & Kevan 1992, Theses Zool **18**: 42. –Ins.(Insecta) (As Decolya (Srilankana))
- Srilankana** Matile 1990, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool **148**: 185. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Srilankia** Carvalho 1992, Rev Bras Biol **52** (1): 62. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Srimara** Bell & Bell 1978, Quaestiones ent. **14** (1): 70. –Ins.(Col.)
- Stabilaria** Falkovitch 1988, Entomol Obozr **67** (4): 811. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Stachyproctus** Hoffman 1981, Acta zool. lilloana **36** (2): 89. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Stackelbergina** Shilova & Zelenstov 1978, Zoolicheskii Zh **57** (10): 1584. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Stackelbergina** Violovich 1979, Trudy vses. ent. Obschch. **61**: 190. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Staeteron** Kasants 1992, Russian Entomological Journal **1**(1), November: 50. –Ins.(Col.)
- Staffellaeformes** Solovieva 1986, Vopr Mikropaleontol No. 28: 20. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Stainbrookia** Cooper & Dubro 1982, Bulletin Am. Paleont. **82–83** No. 315: 39. –Brach.
- Stakarenoppia** Subias & Rodriguez 1986, Annales Biol. **7** Biol. Anim. 2: 39. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Karenella (Stakarenoppia))
- Stalaria** Harrington 1980, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **167** (2): 91. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Staleochlora** Rober & Carbone 1992, Journal of Orthoptera Research **1**, December: 91. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Stalifera** Osuna 1977, Revision generica de la tribu Anisoscelidini (Hemiptera-Heteroptera, Coreidae).
Universidad Central de Venezuela, Maracay: 48. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Stalifera** Osuna 1985, Boletin Ent. venez. (N.S.) **3** (5–8): 108. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Stalius** Rolston 1992, J N Y Entomol Soc **100** (1): 11. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Stalolidia** Nielson 1979, Pacific Insects Monogr. No. 35: 146. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Staliticodiscus** Smith 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **37** (3): 125. –† Echin.(Edrioasteroidea)
- Stalubra** O'Bri 1988, Great Basin Naturalist Memoirs **12**: 167. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Standardoceras** Stait & Flower 1985, Journal Paleont. **59** (1): 153. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Standeniella** Saurin 1958, Annales Fac. Sci. Saigon **1958**: 65. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Pyrgulina (Standeniella))
- Standfussrhyncha** Hacker & Varga in Hacker & Peks 1990, Esperiana **1**: 288. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Stangesemidalis** Gonzalez Olazo 1984, Acta zool. lilloana **38** (1): 60. –Ins.(Neuroptera)

- Stanidendrolaelaps** Wisniewski & Hirschmann 1993, Bulletin of the Polish Academy of Sciences Biological Sciences **41**(3): 290. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Dendrolaelaps (Stanidendrolaelaps))
- Stanislawia** Lakshminarayana 1984, Bulletin zool. Surv. India **5** (2–3): 155. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Stammalcolmia** Barneuil 1993, Invertebrate Taxonomy **7**(4): 766. –Ins.(Col.)
- Stannakrites** Vavilov 1978, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1978** (3): 56. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Staphylion** Schroder, Medioli & Scott 1989, Micropaleontology (N Y) **35** (1): 43. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Starobogatovella** Mikhalev 1994, Zoologicheskii Zhurnal **73**(6), Iyun': 19. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
- Starobogatova** Platonova 1984, Zoologicheskii Zh. **63** (5): 652. –Nemat.
- Statignatha** Kuznetz 1992, Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie **71**(4): 856. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Statolitonemertes** Korotkevich 1982, Issledovaniya Fauny Morei **29** (37): 17. –Nemertinea
- Stauracanthocircus** Kozur & Mostler 1986, Geol.–Palaeontol Mitt **13**: 30. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Staurichnium** Leonardi 1979, Anais Acad. bras. Cienc. **51** (3): 512. –Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Stauridinia** Fedonkin 1990, In Sokolov & Twanowski [Eds]. The Vendian system. Volume 1. Paleontology. Springer–Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg etc.: 97. –Coelenterata(Scyphozoa)
- Stauromodonta** (n.n. pro *Nepalia* Nakamura 1974) Nakamura 1984, Transactions lepidopt. Soc. Japan **35** (1): 45. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Stauroglanis** de Pinna 1989, Am Mus Novit No. 2950: 6. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Stauromata** Hoover 1981, Bulletins Am. Paleont. **80** (313): 51. –Brach.
- Stauromatidium** Pedder & Oliver 1982, Bulletin geol. Surv. Can. No. 352: 3. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Stauromesotornatalis** Kozur & Mostler 1990, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **17**: 201. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Stauropolis** Skalski 1988, Vestn Zool **1988** (4): 21. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Stauropyliissa** Dumitrica 1989, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **21** (2): 231. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Staurosteginopora** Voigt 1991, Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest France Mem Hors Ser No. 1: 519. –Bry.
- Stayella** Roth 1984, Entomologica scand. **15** (1): 113. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Steatothamnopora** Wang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quyu Dizhi Diaocha Da Dui [Eds] 1981, Xibei diqu gushengwutuce: Xinjiang Weiwuer Zizhi Qi fence. 1. Wanyuan gudai–zao gusheng dai bufen. [Atlas of fossils of Xinjiang Province. 1. Upper Proterozoic–Lower Palaeozoic.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 50. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Steatothamnopora** Wang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quyu Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 230. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Stebbingocetes** Just 1985, Record Aust. Mus. **37** (6): 333. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
(As Australocetes (Stebbingocetes))
- Stedumia** Bertram & Kemper 1982, Geologisches Jb. (A) No. 65: 488. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Steneichthys** Allen & Randall 1985, Record W. Aust. Mus. **12** (2): 186. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Stefanesia** Soares & Soares 1988, Rev Bras Entomol **32** (2): 233. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Stefanoffa** Grigorieva in Voronin, Voronova, Grigoreva, Drozdova, Zhegallo, Zhuravlev, Ragozina, Rozanov & Sayutina 1982, Trudy sov. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 18: 60. –† Foss. Misc.
- Steganacarellus** Mahunka 1986, Folia ent. hung. **47** (1–2): 43. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Steganoecubus** Sugiyama 1993, Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan New Series **169**, April 30: 56. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Steganoermatooides** Parukhin & Lyadov 1979, Zoologicheskii Zh. **58** (5): 640. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Steganoester** Noyes & Valentine 1989, Fauna N Z No. 17: 51. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Stegerhynchops** Amsden 1978, Bulletin Okla. geol. Surv. **125**: 27. –Brach.
- Stegidotea** Poore 1985, Memoirs natn. Mus. Vict. **46** (2): 161. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Steginocellaria** David & Pouyet 1986, Annales Inst. oceanogr., Paris **62** (2): 146. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Stegobranchiaspis** Elliott 1983, Journal Vertebr. Paleont. **2** (4): 390. –† Pisces(Pteraspidomorphi)
- Stegocephalexia** Moore 1992, J Nat Hist **26** (5): 927. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stegochiton** Hoare & Smith 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (1): 97. –Moll.(Polyplociphora)
- Stegocixius** Kramer 1983, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **109** (1): 48. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Stegopanoploea** Karaman 1980, Poljoprivreda Sum. **26** (4): 51. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stegosimpsonia** Vizcai 1994, Ameghiniana **31**(1): 8. –Mamm.(Dasylopidae)
- Stegosoladidus** Barnard & Karaman 1987, Proc Biol Soc Wash **100** (4): 869. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stegospira** Fu 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwutuce:
Shaanxi–Gan–Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ninbia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 167. –Brach.
- Stegospira** Fu 1984, Acta paleont. sin. **23** (3): 380. –Brach.
- Stegotrichia** Bow & Mey 1993, Canadian Journal of Zoology **71**(10), October: 2006. –Prot.(Rhynchodida)
- Stehlinoceros** Azanza & Menendez 1990, Paleontol Evolucio No. 23: 79. –Mamm.(Cervidae)
- Stenocephalites** Riccardi, Westermann & Elmi 1989, Geobios (Lyon) **22** (5): 567. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Steigerina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 572. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Steinachella** Grundel 1979, Zeitschrift geol. Wiss. **7** (6): 757. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
(As Maternella (Steinachella))
- Steinbachodus** Reif 1980, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh. **160** (1): 63. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Steinfurtia** Schallreuter 1985, Geologie Palaeont. Westfal. **4**: 23. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Steinhardtia** Je & Lambk 1993, Memoirs of the Queensland Museum **33**(1), 30 June: 258.
–† Ins.(Titanoptera)
- Steinichthus** Bromley & Asgaard 1979, Palaeogeography Palaeoclimat. Palaeoecol. **28** (1–2): 57.
–† Foss. Misc.
- Steinius** Bown & Ross 1984, Folia primatol. **43** (2–3): 98. –† Mamm.(Primates)
- Steinke** Hudepohl 1993, Entomofauna **14**(19), 30 Juni: 321. –Ins.(Col.)

- Steinovelia** Polhem & Polhem 1993, Journal of the New York Entomological Society **101**(3), July: 394.
—Ins.(Hem.)
- Steinsfjordichnus** Whitaker 1980, Proceedings Geol. Ass. **91** (1–2): 86. —† Foss. Misc.
- Steklovia** Gozhik & Prisyazhnyuk 1976. (See *Steklovidiscus* Gozhik & Prisyazhnyuk 1980)
- Steklovia** Schileyko 1978. (See *Stekloviella* Schileyko 1979)
- Steklovia** Shileiko 1978, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **117**: 33. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Steklovidiscus** (n.n. pro *Steklovia* Gozhik & Prisyazhnyuk 1976) Gozhik & Prisyazhnyuk 1980,
Paleontologicheski Zh. **1980** (3): 126. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Stekloviella** (n.n. pro *Steklovia* Schileyko 1978) Schileyko 1979, Archiv Molluskenk. **110** (1–3): 107.
—Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Stelckaspis** Chatterton & Perry 1983, Palaeontographica can. No. 1: 32. —† Trilob.
- Stelckieras** Jeletzky 1980, Papers geol. Surv. Can. **79** (22): 12. —† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Stelechomyia** Reiss 1982, Spixiana **5** (3): 300. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Stellahaexaformis** Gilmour & Snyder 1986, Contributions Geol. Univ. Wyo. **24** (2): 211.
—Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Stellanthura** Wageler 1979, Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Univ. Kiel **1** (2): 21. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stellapora** Cairns 1983, Bulletin mar. Sci. **33** (2): 454. —Coelenterata(Stylerina)
- Stellaria** Vassiljeva in Vasiljeva 1985, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **632**: 120. —† Foss. Misc.
- Stellaricrinus** Stukalina 1982, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **508**: 150. —Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Stellariculinula** Papp & Schmid 1978, Verhandlungen geol. Bundesanst., Wien **1978** (2): 56.
—Prot.(Sarcostigmophora)
- Stellaspinaria** Rankin 1979, Life Sci. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. No. 116: 95. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Stellechinatum** Turner 1984, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **190** (4–6): 137.
—† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Stellichnus** Mayoral 1987, Rev Esp Paleontol **2**: 35. —† Foss. Misc.
- Stellispongilla** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges,
Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Micropaleontology. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 65.
—Porif.(Calcarea)
- Stellitethya** Sara 1994, Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society **110**(4), April: 362. —Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Stellostomites** Sun & Hou 1987, Acta Palaeontol Sin **26** (3): 270. —Coelenterata(Scyphozoa)
- Steloceras** Olivero 1988, Natl Geogr Res **4** (2): 266. —† Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As *Ainoceras* (*Steloceras*))
- Stelocyon** Gingerich 1978, Contributions Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich. **25** (1): 2. —† Mamm.(Condylartha)
- Stemacineta** Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. —Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Stemmatostoma** Cribb 1986, Australian J. Zool. **34** (2): 280. —Platy.(Digenea)
- Stemmocrypta** Stys 1983, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **80** (4): 258. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Stenacapha** Smith & Kershaw 1985, Record Queen Vict. Mus. No. 88: 4. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Stenadelium** Wa 1992, Fauna of New Zealand **26**: 32. —Ins.(Col.)
- Stenaphorurella** Lucian & Sim 1992, Eos—Revista Espanola de Entomologia **68**(2), 28 Diciembre: 108.
—Ins.(Collembola)
- Stenarhynchus** Mohanasundaram 1983, Entomon **8** (3): 266. —Arachn.(Acar)
- Stenatrina** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 89. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Stenelutracris** Carbonell & Descamps 1978, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **14** (1): 17. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Stenelytron** Kukalova 1966. (See *Labidelytron* Kukalova-Peck 1987)
- Steneotarsonomoides** Mitrofanov & Sharonov 1988, Nauchn Dokl Vyssh Shk Biol Nauki **1988** (1): 47.
—Arachn.(Acar) (As *Steneotarsonomoides* (*Steneotarsonomoides*))
- Steneromene** Gaskin 1986, Journal Lepid. Soc. **40** (2): 118. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Stenetrigus** Schultz 1982, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **32** (Paper 2): 58. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stenetroides** Szelenyi 1982, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. **74**: 271. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Steneuryopa** Wittmer 1986, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool **56** (1): 166. —Ins.(Col.)
- Steneyochitina** Zaslavskaya 1980, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **435**: 74.
—† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Stenichnophyes** Franz 1980, Sitzungsberichte ost. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. 1) **189** (8–10): 255. —Ins.(Col.)
- Stenichnophyes** Franz 1985, Zoologische Meded. Leiden **59** (12): 114. —Ins.(Col.)
- Steninvriea** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of
fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 59. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Stenisis** Bayer & Stefanii 1987, Proc Biol Soc Wash **100** (4): 969. —Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
- Stenobermuda** Schultz 1979, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **91** (4): 904. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stenobrochus** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contrib. Paleobiol. No. 50: 269. —Brach.
- Stenocalodnia** Nielson 1992, J Afr Zool **106** (3): 218. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Stenocapromys** Varona & Arredondo 1979, Poeyana No. 195: 17. —Mamm.(Rodentia)
(As Capromys (Stenocapromys))
- Stenocaropsis** Apostolov 1982, Acta zool. bulg. No. 19: 41. —Crust.(Copepoda)
- Stenocebrus** Solervicensis 1988, Rev Chil Entomol **16**: 15. —Ins.(Col.)
- Stenocephalus** Otte & Alexander 1983. (See *Daintria* Otte 1994)
- Stenocephalus** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 48. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Stenochariergus** Giesbert & Hovore 1989, Pan-Pac Entomol **65** (3): 348. —Ins.(Col.)
- Stenochele** Britton 1990, Invertebr Taxon **4** (1): 188. —Ins.(Col.)
- Stenochilus** Giordani Soika 1987, Boll Mus Civ Stor Nat Ven **36**: 135. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Stenochirus** Karsch 1892. (See *Pocockius* Francke 1985)
- Stenocista** Oliv & von Cosel 1992, Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle Section A Zoologie
Biologie et Ecologie Animales **14**(3–4), Juillet–Septembre/Octobre–Decembre: 660. —Moll.(Arcacea)
- Stenocnemion** Moret 1988, Bull Soc Entomol Fr **93** (5–6): 145. —Ins.(Col.)
- Stenocolpus** Yamani 1982, Mitteilungen bayer. St. Palaeont. hist. Geol. **22**: 25. —Moll.(Bivalvia)

- Stenocorophium** Karaman 1979, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **92** (3): 580. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stenocyplanus** Jacobson & Kistner 1983, Sociobiology **8** (1): 15. —Ins.(Col.)
- Stenoderina** Aksentjev 1988, Entomol Obozr **67** (3): 579. —Ins.(Col.) (As Stenoderina (Stenoderina))
- Stenodon** Frailey 1986. (See *Acremylodon* Mones 1986)
- Stenodon** Frailey 1986, Contributions Sci., Los Angeles No. 374: 9. —Mamm.(Edentata)
- Stenodontomys** Pocock 1897, Palaeontol Afr **26** (7): 86. —Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Stenoediscelis** Toro & Moldenke 1979, Anales Mus. Hist. nat. Valparaiso **12**: 135. —Ins.(Hym.)
(As Chilicola (Stenoediscelis))
- Stenoedischia** Gorochov 1987, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1987** (1): 74. —† Ins.(Protorthoptera)
- Stenogastrura** Chrisansen & Bellinger 1980, The Collembola of North America north of the Rio Grande. A taxonomic analysis. Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa: 207. —Ins.(Collembola)
- Stenogephya** Lyneborg 1987, Ann Natal Mus **28** (2): 470. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Stenognathus** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 149. —Brach.
- Stenognathriopes** Betsch & Lasebikan 1979, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **84** (7-8): 168. —Ins.(Collembola)
- Stenogomphus** Carle 1986, Odonatologica **15** (3): 296. —Ins.(Odonata) (As Gomphus (Stenogomphus))
- Stenoheriades** Tkalcu 1984, Annotationes zool. bot. Bratislava No. 158: 1. —Ins.(Hym.)
(As Pseudoheriades (Stenoheriades))
- Stenolagria** Merkl 1987, Ann Hist.-Nat Mus Natl Hung **79**: 157. —Ins.(Col.)
- Stenolicmus** de Pinna & Starnes 1990, J Zool (Lond) **222** (1): 77. —Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Stenolidia** Nielson 1986, Great Basin Nat. **46** (1): 134. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Stenoloboceras** Ruan 1981, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. **15**: 227. —† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Stenolobulites** Mikesh, Glenister & Furnish 1988, Univ Kans Paleontol Contrib Pap No. 123: 2.
—† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Stenomaltypus** Wittmer in Wittmer & Brancucci 1978, Entomologica Basiliensis **3**: 298. —Ins.(Col.)
(As Protomaltypus (Stenomaltypus))
- Stenomeria** Cassagnau 1990, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **26** (1): 29. —Ins.(Collembola)
- Stenomerope** Kukalova-Peck & Willmann 1990, Can J Earth Sci **27** (3): 464. —Ins.(Insecta)
- Stenometohardya** Dlabola 1981, Acta ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **40**: 292. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Stenometoporynchus** Sartenaer 1987, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Sci Terre **57**: 126. —Brach.
- Stenonemobius** Gorokhov 1981, Vestn Zool. **1981** (2): 21. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Stenopelmatopterus** Gorochov in Gorokhov 1988, Zool Zh **67** (4): 521. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Stenopentamerus** Boucot & Johnson 1979, Palaeontographica (A) **163** (4-6): 111. —Brach.
(As Harpidium (Stenopentamerus))
- Stenopetius** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 637. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Stenophaga** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 85. —Prot.(Ciliophora)
(As Sphaerophrya (Stenophaga))
- Stenopharciceras** Montesinos & Henn 1986, Trab Geol No. 16: 64. —† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Stenopodabrus** Nakane 1992, Kita-Kyushu No Konchu **39**(2), Jun: 78. —Ins.(Col.)
- Stenopolipus** Husband 1984, International J. Acarol. **10** (4): 254. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Stenopopia** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1-3): 58. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Stenopsis** Yoshimoto 1984, Transactions lepidopt. Soc. Japan **34** (1): 27. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Stenopterocorisca** Carvalho 1981, Arquivos Mus. nac. Rio de J. **56**: 83. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Stenopteron** Razowski 1989, Nota Lepidopterol **11** (4): 287. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Stenopteronrysus** Faccini & Atyeo 1981, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **133**: 62. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Stenorhynchia** Brice 1981, Memoires Soc. geol. Miner. Bretagne No. 24: 195. —Brach.
- Stenorhynchites** Havlicek in Havlicek & Storch 1990, Rozpr Ustred Ustavu Geol **48**: 145. —Brach.
- Stenorina** Cooper 1989, Smithson Contrib Paleobiol No. 65: 91. —Brach.
- Stenoscorpio** Kjellesvig-Waering 1986, Palaeontographica am. No. 55: 73. —Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Stenoshilla** Gorokhov 1987, Vestn Zool **1987** (1): 20. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Stenosigma** Giordani Soika 1978, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia **29**: 407. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Stenosiphon** Flower 1956, J Paleontol **30** (1): 83. —† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Stenosmica** Boucek & Delvare in Boucek 1992, Mem Am Entomol Inst (Gainesville) No. 53: 98.
—Ins.(Hym.)
- Stenosphodrus** Casale 1988, Mus Reg Sci Nat Monogr (Turin) **5**: 518. —Ins.(Col.)
(As Laemostenus (Stenosphodrus))
- Stenotabanus** (Stilbops) Wilkerson 1979. (See *Wilkeronia* Fairchi & Burg 1994)
- Stenotanais** Bird & Holdich 1985, Zoologica Scr. **13** (4): 298. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stenotele** Huggart & Masner 1983, Entomologica scand. **14** (2): 173. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Stenoteratura** Goroch 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **2**(1): 70. —Ins.(Saltatoria)
(As Teratura (Stenoteratura))
- Stenotes** Desutter-Grandcolas 1992, Bull Soc Entomol Fr **96** (5): 451. —Ins.(Insecta)
- Stenotorella** Aksarina in Aksarina & Peliman 1978, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **362**: 115.
—† Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Stenotholus** Giffin, Gabriel & Johnson 1988, J Vertebr Paleontol **7** (4): 399. —Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Stenothremma** Shaw 1984, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **86** (4): 869. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Stenothyroides** Louzouet 1985, Mededelingen Wkgrp Tert. Kwart. Geol. **22** (3): 131. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Stenothyropsis** Kadolsky 1989, Geol. Jb. A110 10 Abb.: 120. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Stenotricha** Yankovskij 1978, In Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR **1978**: 40.
—Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Stenovoliopus** Gorochov 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **143**: 88. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Stentoriceps** Quinlan 1984, Systematic Ent. **9** (4): 479. —Ins.(Hym.)

- Stenzeloceras** Whetstone & Teichert 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (2): 441. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Stepaniania** (n.n. pro *Pyrgilauda* Verreaux 1870) Kashin 1982, Ornitoligiya No. 17: 184. –Aves(Passerinae)
- Stepanoconchus** Lazarev 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1985** (1): 69. –Brach.
- Stepanyantsia** Margulis 1982, Zoologicheskii Zh. **61** (5): 777. –Coelenterata(Siphonophora)
- Stephaconus** Jiang Zhiwen 1980, Acta geol. sin. **54** (2): 117. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Stephadiscus** Hylton Scott 1981, Neotropica **27** (78): 124. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Stephanacantha** Thomsen in Thomsen & Boonruang 1983, Protistologica **19** (2): 195.
–Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Stephanaconus** Jiang Zhiwen 1980. (See *Jiangiconus* Starobogatov & Moskalev 1987)
- Stephanodiacerium** Vavrdova 1986, Casopis Miner. Geol. **31** (4): 349. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Stephanohelia** Cairns 1991, N Z Oceanogr Inst Mem No. 98: 39. –Hydrozoa
- Stephanoma** Diakonoff 1970. (See *Yunusemreia* Kocak 1981)
- Stephanoma** Diakonoff 1970, Memoires ORSTOM No. 37: 130. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Stephanophryne** Bertelsen 1982, Steenstrupia **8** (3): 92. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
(As Linophryne (Stephanophryne))
- Stephanopyga** Diakonoff 1988, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **24** (2): 175. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Stephanosalpinx** Petuch 1988, Bull Paleomalacol 1 (4): 71. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Stephanoscyphistoma** Jarms 1991, Hydrobiologia **216–217**: 464. –Coelenterata(Scyphozoa)
- Stephanospathius** Belkobylskij in Belkobylskaia 1992, Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie **71**(4): 919.
–Ins.(Hym.)
- Stephanosiphinctes** Sandoval & Westermann 1986, Journal Paleont. **60** (6): 1266. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Stephanospora** Prema & Janardanan 1989, Acta Protozool **28** (3–4): 304. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Stephanotypus** Zessin 1983, Freiberger ForschHft. (C) No. 384: 60. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Stephenbrookia** Willmann 1993, Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Monatshefte **1993**(4), April: 241. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Stephenicyathus** Zhuravlev in Voronova, Drozdova, Esakova, Zhegallo, Zhuravlev, Rozanov, Sayutina & Ushatinskaya 1987, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **224**: 26. –† Arch.
- Stephenoscolex** Conway Morris 1979, Philosophical Trans. R. Soc. (B) **285** (1007): 264.
–Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Stephenospongia** Rigby 1986, Palaeontogr Can No. 2: 55. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Stephensonum** Edmonds 1980, Record S. Aust. Mus. **18** (1): 33. –Sip.(Sipuncula)
(As Themiste (Stephensonum))
- Stephonyx** Lowry & Stoddart 1989, Zool Scr **18** (4): 521. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stephopaedes** Channing 1978, Herpetologica **34** (4): 394. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Steptotaxis** Uyeno & Klapper 1980, Papers geol. Surv. Can. **80** (1C): 89. –† Conod.
- Stercoroetus** Mahunka & Mahunka-Papp 1991, Arch Sci (Geneva) **44** (3): 285. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Stereodepasophyllum** Webb 1990, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **10**: 17. –† (Anthozoa)
- Stereodicty** Conti 1990, Palaeontogr Ital **77**: 114. –Bry.
- Stereomoides** Moldenke 1981, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **29–30**: 114. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Urodera (Stereomoides))
- Stereonema** Foissner & Foissner 1993, Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology **40**(4), July–August: 430.
–Prot.(Hemimastigophora)
- Stereorhabdus** Lambert 1987, Cah Micropaleont Nouv Ser **2** (2): 57. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Stereolesto** Bayer 1981, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **94** (3): 884. –Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
- Sterkiella** Foissner, Blatterer, Berger & Kohmann 1991, Informationsberichte des Bayerischen Landesamtes fuer Wasserwirtschaft 1, August: 311. –Prot.(Hypotrichida)
- Sternalloptes** Mironov in Kivganov & Mironov 1992, Parazitologiya (Leningr) **26** (3): 199. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Alloptes (Sternalloptes))
- Sternbergia** de Paula Couto 1970, Anais Acad. bras. Cienc. **42** (1): 30. –Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Sternocoris** Popov 1986, Trudy sov. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 71. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sternolepis** Gautam Rishi Dixit & Kapoor 1989, Indian J Helminthol **40** (2): 130. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Sternomoera** Barnard & Karaman 1982, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **95** (1): 169. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sternomoera** Barnard & Karaman 1991, Rec Aust Mus Suppl No. 13(1): 341. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sternoplaxophora** Boulard & Boulard 1979, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **15** (3): 521. –Ins.(Hem.)
(As Loricis (Sternoplaxophora))
- Sterocorax** Ortuno 1990, Misc Zool (Barc) **12**: 159. –Ins.(Col.) (As Corax (Sterocorax))
- Steropidius** Jeanne 1989, Entomologiste (Paris) **45** (3): 142. –Ins.(Col.) (As Steropus (Steropidius))
- Steropodon** Archer, Flannery, Ritchie & Molnar 1985, Nature, Lond. **318** No. 6044: 364.
–Mamm.(Monotremata)
- Sterphoides** Hippa 1978, Acta zool. fenn. No. 156: 76. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sterrastroplepis** Volkmer-Ribeiro & de Rosa-Barbosa 1978, Iheringia (Zool.) No. 52: 103.
–Porif.(Ceratinomorpha)
- Sterrurina** Abdel Aal, Banaja & Al Zanbagi 1984, Journal Egypt. Soc. Parasit. **14** (2): 612.
–Platy.(Digenea)
- Sertomy** Daams & Freudenthal 1985, Scripta geol. No. 77: 22. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Sethacanthulus** Zangerl 1990, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozoolog–Stratigr **213** (1–6): 116.
–Pisces(Elasmodibranchiomorphi)
- Stethotaphrus** (n.n. pro *Taphrostethus* Schaufuss 1882) Newton & Chandler 1989, Fieldiana Zool No. 53: 6.
–Ins.(Col.)
- Stevea** Manning & Holthuis 1981, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 306: 177. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stevocyathus** Debrenne in Debrenne, Gandin & Rowland 1989, Geobios (Lyon) **22** (2): 166. –† Arch.
- Stewartia** Rao 1989, Indian J Helminthol **41** (1): 61. –Nemat.
- Stewpeckia** Osella 1980, Fragmenta ent. **15** (2): 411. –Ins.(Col.)

- Steyskaliella** Soos 1978, Acta zool. hung. **24** (1–2): 200. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Steyskalomyza** Kurahashi 1982, Kontyu **50** (1): 36. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sthenodonta** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson 1977, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 174: 17. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Sthulapada** Narendran 1989, Oriental Chalcididae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). T.C. Narendran, University of Calicut, Kerala, India: 145. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Stibaraster** Bla & Guensbu 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67**(1), January: 110. –Echin.(Asteroidea)
- Stibarocrinus** Ausich 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (5): 1172. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Sticcasphaeridium** Zang & Walt 1992, Memoir of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists **12**: 108. –† Prot.(Acaritida)
- Stichoberyx** Gaudan 1978, Notes No. 272: 104. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Stichothuria** Cherbonnier 1980, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **2** (3): 642. –Echin.(Holothurioida) (As Holothuria (Stichothuria))
- Stictobolla** Kesling & Chilman 1978, Papers Paleont. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich. **18** (1): 49. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Stictoconus** Qian Yi & Bengtson 1989, Fossils Strata No. 24: 123. –† Foss. Misc.
- Stictogongylus** Loebli, Jr & Tappan 1994, Cushman Foundation for Foraminiferal Research Special Publication **31**, March 30: 171. –Prot.(Foraminifera)
- Stictolethaeus** O'Donnell 1991, J N Y Entomol Soc **99** (1): 87. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Stictomadecassina** Pace 1984, Redia **67**: 67. –Ins.(Col.) (As Anebolura (Stictomadecassina))
- Stictonanus** Millidge 1991, Bull Am Mus Natl Hist No. 205: 59. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Stigmatochromis** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 173. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Stigmatomyia** Hardy 1986, Pac Insects Monogr **42**: 129. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Stigmatopoea** Fischer 1987, Ann Naturhist Mus Wien Ser B Bot Zool **88–89**: 610. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Opius (Stigmatopoea))
- Stigmeyrictoma** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 104. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Stigmocercopis** Lin Qibin 1986, Palaentologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 21: 102. –† Ins.(Hem.)
- Stikineaatraea** Stevens & Ryferski 1989, J Paleontol **63** (2): 173. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Stiktocybele** Ingham & Tripp 1991, Trans R Soc Edinb Earth Sci **82** (1): 48. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Stilbeucera** Tkalcu 1978, Acta Mus. morav. (Sci. nat.) **63**: 162. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Eucera (Stilbeucera))
- Stilbogryllus** Gorokhov 1983, Zoologicheskii Zh. **62** (6): 951. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Stilbonemobius** Gorochov 1984, Deutsche ent. Z. **31** (4–5): 241. –Ins.(Orthoptera) (As Pteronemobius (Stilbonemobius))
- Stilbophyllum** Wu & Kong 1983, Palaentologia Cathayana **1**: 372. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Stilbops** Wilkerson 1979, Cespedesia **8** Nos 31–32: 221. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Stenotabanus (Stilbops))
- Stilbuloida** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 532. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Stilidentus** Coiffait 1978, Entomologica Basiliensis **3**: 129. –Ins.(Col.) (As Stilicus (Stilidentus))
- Stiloceras** Zhuravleva 1978, Trudy paleont. Inst. **168**: 130. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Stilocladius** Rossaro 1979, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. Verona **6**: 347. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Stiloculicoides** Wirth & Grogan 1988, Flora Fauna Handb No. 4: 95. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Stilostomelloides** Ujiiie & Rifardi 1993, Bulletin of the College of Science University of the Ryukyus **56**, October: 124. –Prot.(Foraminifera)
- Stilpnoretta** Henderson & MacKinnon 1981, Alcheringa **5** (4): 297. –Brach.
- Stiltissima** Barracough 1991, Ann Natal Mus **32**: 4. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Stimdromia** McL 1993, Memoires du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle **156**: 167. –Crust.(Brachyura)
- Stimulitheca** Duan 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 7: 178. –† Moll.(Calypptoprotomatida)
- Stimulograptus** Pribyl & Storch 1983, Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol. **58** (4): 221. –† Grapt.(Monograptidae) (As Monograptus (Stimulograptus))
- Stintonornis** Harrison 1984, Tertiary Res. **5** (4): 182. –Aves(Falconidae)
- Stiobia** Thompson & McCaleb 1978, American Midl. Nat. **100** (2): 350. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Stipacoccus** Tang 1992, The Pseudococcidae of China (Homoptera: Coccoidea of Insecta). Chinese Agricultural Science Technology Press, Beijing: 667. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Stipanicichnus** Casamiquela 1975, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestrat. **1** (1): 569. –† Foss. Misc.
- Stipatocerus** Eckert & Brett 1987, R Ont Mus Life Sci Contrib No. 146: 3. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Stiphrosphaeridium** Davey 1982, Dan Geol Unders Ser B No. 6: 16. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Stipatolocythere** Bojie in 1978, [Early Tertiary ostracod fauna from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chuban She, Peking: 176. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Stiptocnemis** Branco 1989, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **29** (3): 251. –Ins.(Col.)
- Stiptotarsus** Branco 1989, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **29** (3): 252. –Ins.(Col.)
- Stipulina** Lys 1980, Revue Micropaleont. **23** (2): 86. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Stirogenium** Dzhanokmen 1985, Zoologicheskii Zh. **64** (1): 152. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Stirometra** Emelyanov 1980, Vestnik Zool. **1980** (2): 55. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Tettigometra (Stirometra))
- Stiromodes** Vilbaste 1971, [Cicadidae of Estonia. Homoptera: Cicadinea Tettigometridae, Cixiidae, Delphacidae, Achilidae, Issidae, Cicadidae, Aphrophoridae, Membracidae.] Valgus, Tallin: 134. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Stirtonia** Gureev 1979, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **120**: 372. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Stockophorus** Gielis 1993, Zoologische Verhandelingen (Leiden) **290**: 40. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Stoermeriana** de Freina & Witt 1983, Mitteilungen munich. ent. Ges. **73**: 17. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Stoermeroscorpio** Kjellesvig-Waering 1986, Palaeontographica am. No. 55: 53. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)

- Stohleria** Coan 1984, *Veliger* **27** (2): 231. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Halodakra (Stohleria))
- Stoibostrombus** Conway Morris & Bengtson in Bengtson, Conway Morris, Cooper, Jell & Runnegar 1990, *Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol* **9**: 145. –† Foss. Misc.
- Stoliconus** Jiang Zhiwen 1980, *Acta geol. sin.* **54** (2): 116. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Stollanella** Bizzarini & Russo 1986, *Mem Sci Geol* **36**: 131. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Stomatocolpodia** Manaev 1990, *Acta Zool Bulg* **40**: 17. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Stomatoporopsis** Illies 1981, *Oberheinische geol. Abh.* **30** (1–2): 28. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Stomodinium** He 1984, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **23** (6): 774. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Stopractinea** Khan, Ahmad & Jairajpu 1994, *Fundamental and Applied Nematology* **17**(3): 263. –Nemat.
- Storamia** Jocque 1991, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No.* 201: 81. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Storeatula** Hill 1991, *Phycologia* **30** (2): 181. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Storeya** Boucek 1988, *Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species.* C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 284. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Storicricha** Johnson 1988, *Rev Suisse Zool* **95** (1): 262. –Ins.(Col.)
- Stornophilacris** Amedegnato & Descamps 1978, *Acrida* **7** (1): 29. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Storosa** Jocque 1991, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No.* 201: 90. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Storozhenkoana** Gorochov in Gorokhov 1992, *Paleontol Zh* **1992** (2): 99. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Storrsia** Dawson 1982, *Bulletin mar. Sci.* **32** (1): 78. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Stotticeras** Jeletzky 1980, *Papers geol. Surv. Can.* **79** (22): 10. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Stoveracysta** Clowes 1985, *Palynology* **9**: 29. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Stoverius** Perch-Nielsen 1986, *Eclogae geol. Helv.* **79** (3): 839. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Strablosphaeridium** Gorka 1980, *Acta palaeont. pol.* **25** (2): 273. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Strabocystis** Sprinkle 1982, *Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Monogr.* **1**: 259. –† Echin.(Cystoidea)
- Straeleniella** Laurentiaux-Vieira & Laurentiaux 1986, *Annales Soc. geol. N.* **105** (3): 188. –† Ins.(Palaeodictyoptera)
- Straganiassus** Anufriev 1978. (See *Anufrieviella* Nast 1981)
- Stragulorthynchus** Beveridge & Campbell 1988, *Syst Parasitol* **12** (1): 55. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Strahlaxius** Sakai & de Saint Laurent 1989, *Naturalists* **3**: 24. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Strambergocrinus** Zitt 1979, *Caspis Miner. Geol.* **24** (3): 238. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Strandtmannia** Zacharda 1979, *Vestnik csl. spol. Zool.* **43** (1): 78. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Straneostichus** Sciaky 1994, *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie B Botanik und Zoologie* **96B**, Dezember: 190. –Ins.(Col.)
- Strangulotilla** Nonveiller 1978, *Posebna Izd. Inst. Zast. Bilja* **13**: 26. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Strashila** Rasnits 1992, *Psyche* (Cambridge) **99**(4): 324. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Strategoconus** da Motta 1991, *A systematic classification of recent Conidae at the generic level.* La Conchiglia, Rome: 15. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Conus* (*Strategoconus*))
- Stratinus** Korth, Bailey & Hunt 1990, *Ann Carnegie Mus* **59** (1): 27. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Stratiomydas** Wilcox & Pimentel 1989, *Studies of Mydidae (Diptera). 4b. *Mydas* and allies in the Americas (Mydinae, Mydini).* Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi, Belém, Brazil: 113. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Stratiomyopsis** Hong & Wang 1990, *In Baker & Miles Swan song.* 1990. Marlton Publications, Beccles: 154. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Streetcarus** Lukoschus & Lambert 1979, *Record W. Aust. Mus.* **7** (3): 278. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Strenax** Opik 1975, *Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust.* **159**: 13. –† Trilob.
- Strenulagus** Tong Yongsheng & Lei Yizhen 1987, *Vertebr Palasiat* **25** (3): 219. –Mamm.(Lagomorpha)
- Strephocheir** Mahunka 1983, *Parasitologia hung.* **16**: 125. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Strepilapetus** Thornton 1990, *Bishop Mus Bull Entomol* **4**: 4. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
(As *Palistreptus* (*Strepilapetus*)))
- Strepitorinus** Hansen 1989, *Steenstrupia* **15** (2): 54. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Tropisternus* (*Strepitorinus*))
- Strepitus** Wieb 1994, *Proceedings of the Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen Biological Chemical Geological Physical and Medical Sciences* **97**(1), March 28: 126. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As *Ceratosolen* (*Strepitus*)))
- Strepsichordaria** Bergquist, Ayling & Wilkinson 1988, *Mar Ecol (Pubbl Stn Zool Napoli I)* **9** (4): 312. –Porif.(Ceractinomorpha)
- Streptocarina** Hinsch 1977, *Schriften naturw. Ver. Schlesw.-Holst.* No. 47: 54. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As *Streptochetus* (*Streptocarina*)))
- Streptocladosoma** Jeekel 1980, *Bulletin zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam* **7** (1): 2. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Streptocoprolithus** Bischoff 1990, *Senckenb Lethaea* **70** (1–3): 224. –† Foss. Misc.
- Streptolites** Tch 1987, *In: Xi'an Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources [Ed.] Late Silurian-Devonian strata and fossils from Luqu-Tewo area of West Qinling mountains, China. Volume 1.* 1987. Nanjing University Press, Nanjing: 284. –† (Anthozoa)
- Streptolites** Tchi in Lin & Yan 1988, *Chuangban shanu xing shanhu* [Monography of Palaeozoic corals. Tabulatomorphic corals.] Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 431. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Streptophyllum** Wu & Kong 1983, *Palaeontologia Cathayana* **1**: 371. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Streptospinigera** Kudennov 1983, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **96** (1): 84. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Striabysthere** Schornikov 1993, [Ostracoda] *Bythocytheridae of the Devonian-Carboniferous boundary deposits of the NE Russia.]* Dal'nauka, Vladivostok: 67. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Striacionus** Ni in Ni & Li 1987, *In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era.* Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 553. –† Conod.
- Striamea** Raven 1981, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **170** (1): 57. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Strianema** Eberha, Orih & Campo-Aasen 1993, *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee* **68**(5–6): 235. –Nemat.
- Striapona** DeLong 1979, *Entomological News* **90** (4): 187. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Polana* (*Striapona*)))

- Striataconularia** Xu Cuiyong & Li Fenglin 1985, Earth Sci., Wuhan **10** Special Issue: 95.
- † Coelenterata(Conulata)
- Striatiscuta** Hsu & Hsu 1982, Acta zoootaxon. sin. **7** (4): 376. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Striatodontus** Ji & Barn 1994, Palaeontographica Canadiana **11**, March 31: 60. - † Conod.
- Striatoguraleus** Kilbu 1994, Annals of the Natal Museum **35**, October: 187. -Moll.(Conacea)
- Striatojaponocapsa** Kozu 1986, Geol.-Palaeontol Mitt **13**: 56. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Striatojonesia** Schornikov 1990, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **123**: 301. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Striatolagenochitina** Schallreuter 1981, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **178** (4-6): 128.
- † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Striatolites** Singh & Dayal 1979, Journal geol. Soc. India **20** (5): 237. - † Foss. Misc.
- Striatopugnax** Chen in 1978, Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo [Fossils of south west China. Sichuan fascicle. Volume 1. Sinian to Devonian]. Geological Press, Peking: 322. -Brach.
- Striatorbina** Sellier de Civrieux 1991, Bol Inst Oceanogr Venez Univ Oriente **26** (1-2): 8. -Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Striatosedula** Ingrisch 1989, Spixiana (Muench) **11** (3): 223. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Striatosimulum** Rubzov & Yankovsky 1982, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **61** (1): 186. -Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Simulium (Striatosimulum))
- Striatospira** Issi & Voronin in Issi 1986, Protozoologiya No. 10: 78. -Prot.(Microspora)
- Striatostellula** Sarj & Stanci 1994, Micropaleontology (New York) **40**(1), spring: 45. - † Prot.(Acritharcha)
- Striatuncus** Engeser 1988, Mitt Geol.-Palaeontol Inst Univ Hamburg **67**: 91. - † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Stricklandiella** Matile-Ferrero & le Ruyet 1986, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **7** (5): 269. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Strictagnostus** Shergold 1975, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. **153**: 54. - † Trilob.
(As Geragnostus (Strictagnostus))
- Stricteripus** Straneo & Ball 1989, Insecta Mundi **3** (2): 121. -Ins.(Col.)
- Strictiblatta** Liu 1980, In [Academia Sinica. Nanjing Institute of Geology & Palaeontology.] Zhe-Wan Zhongshengdai huoshan chenji yan diceng de huafen ji duibi. [Fossils of mesozoic deposits of volcanic origin in Zhejiang and Anhui.] Science Press, Peking: 219. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Strictocostella** Patterson 1987, Trans Am Microsc Soc **106** (2): 141. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Strictohumerus** Qiao in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 490. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Strictotergum** Zou 1983, Acta zoootaxon. sin. **8** (3): 287. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Stridulocoris** Harrington 1980, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **167** (2): 81. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Strigilifusus** Loeblich & Tappan 1986, Transactions Am. microsc. Soc. **105** (3): 248. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Strigiliidyla** Nordsieck 1994, Stuttgarter Beitraege zur Naturkunde Serie A (Biologie) **513**, 4 September: 7.
-Moll.(Clausiliacea (As Idyla (Strigiliidyla)))
- Strigillibuccinum** Golikov & Sirenko 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **187**: 103. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Buccinum (Strigillibuccinum))
- Strigopraovus** Schollmann 1993, Geologie und Palaeontologie in Westfalen **25**, November: 29.
-Crust.(Isopoda)
- Strigopteroides** Cobos 1980, Eos, Madr. **54**: 90. -Ins.(Col.)
- Strigopteroides** Cobos 1981, Eos, Madr. **55-56**: 36. -Ins.(Col.)
- Strigorhysis** Bown 1979, Folia primatol. **31** (1-2): 60. - † Mamm.(Primates)
- Strigosocythere** Grindel 1978, Freib Forschungsh Reiche C No. 342: 85. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Strigospina** Liao 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (6): 535. -Brach.
- Strigulioidea** Bellamy 1986, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **49** (2): 243. -Ins.(Col.)
- Striibuccinum** Golikov & Sirenko 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **187**: 102. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Buccinum (Striibuccinum))
- Striirrichofenia** Lu 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (5): 611. -Brach.
- Strimodiolus** Fursich 1982, Groenl Geol Unders Bull No. 144: 22. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As Modiolus (Strimodiolus))
- Strimplecrinus** Arendt 1981. (See *Harrellicrinus* Arendt & Broadhead 1982)
- Strimplecrinus** Arendt 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **189**: 95. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Strimplecrinus** Broadhead 1981, Palaeontographica (A) **176** (4-6): 136. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Stringodiscus** Struve 1982, Senckenbergiana leth. **63** (1-4): 221. -Brach.
(As Stringocephalus (Stringodiscus))
- Stringophyloides** Jia in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 157. - † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Stringopotaenia** Beveridge 1978, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) **107**: 42. -Platy.(Cestoda)
- Striochondria** Waterhouse 1983, Bulletin Indian Geol. Ass. **16** (2): 156. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Striodon** Ailin Sun 1978, Memoirs Inst. vert. Paleont. Paleoanthrop. Peking No. 13: 19. - † Rept.(Synapsida)
- Striogyia** Holloway 1986, Malayan Nat. J. **40** (1-2): 135. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Striomediolus** Badve & Nayak 1984, Bio-Vigyanam **10** (1): 69. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Strionila** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 365. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Striopraonetha** Breuning 1986, Nat Jutl **22** (1): 51. -Ins.(Col.)
- Striostilbula** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 531. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Striostriata** Lu 1981, In [The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.] Xizang kunchong [Insects of Xizang = Tibet.] Volume 1. Science Press, Peking: 110.
-Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Strixomyia** Tjeder 1989, J Entomol Soc South Afr **52** (1): 149. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Strobeliella** Cazzaniga 1981, Neotropica **27** (77): 3. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Strobilocythere** Jellinek 1990, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **123**: 38. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Strobilomyia** Michelsen 1988, Syst Entomol **13** (3): 274. -Ins.(Dipt.)

- Strobilothyone** Smith & Gallemi 1991, Palaeontology (Oxf) **34** (1): 52. –Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Strobocrinus** Lane 1979, Journal Paleont. **53** (1): 129. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Strobopagurus** Lemaitre 1989, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 253: 35. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stroganovia** Yudin 1989, [Insectivorous mammals of Siberia.] Otd., Novosibirsk: 185. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
(As Sorex (Stroganovia))
- Strogulomorpha** Desutter 1987, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **23** (3): 233. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Strogulomorpha** Desutter 1988, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **24** (3): 352. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Stromatoxinella** Wood & Reitner 1988, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abh B **177** (2): 215.
–Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Stromatocoelia** Fan & Zhang 1985, Facies **13**: 16. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Stromatocoelia** Zhang Wei 1985, Scientia geol. sin. **1985** (4): 370. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Stromatolithus** Zhao Zukui, Ye Jie, Li Huamei, Zhao Zhenhua & Yan Zheng 1991, Vertebr Palasiat **29** (1): 5.
–Rept.
- Strombipaususs** Luna de Carvalho 1989, Mem Inst Invest Cient Trop (Lisb) No. 70: 611. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Cochliopaususs (Strombipaususs))
- Strombocardiopsis** Jago 1984, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **110** (3): 359. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Strombococcus** Williams 1985, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 953: 362. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Strongylodes** Kureich 1992, In: Ler [Keys to the identification of insects of the Soviet Far East. 3 – Coleoptera,
or beetles. Part 2.] 1992. Nauka, Saint-Petersburg: 196. –Ins.(Col.)
- Strongylobochrobus** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 155. –Brach.
- Strongylochaetodon** Mauge & Bauchot 1984, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **6** (2):
477. –Pisces(Teleostomi) (As Mesochaetodon (Strongylochaetodon))
- Strongylobalabis** Steinmann 1986, Acta zool. hung. **32** (3–4): 374. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Strongyliora** Cooper 1989, Smithson Contrib Paleobiol No. 65: 63. –Brach.
- Strophandria** Rasnitsyn 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 195.
–† Ins.(Hym.)
- Strophichnus** Fursich, Kennedy & Palmer 1981, Journal Paleont. **55** (3): 547. –† Foss. Misc.
- Strophocineta** Wolters 1980, Die Vogelarten der Erde. Eine systematische Liste mit Verbreitungssangaben sowie
deutschen und englischen Namen. 5. Lieferung–Bogen 21–25. Paul Parey, Hamburg & Berlin: 395.
–Aves(Timaliinae)
- Strophosolidium** Pyankovskii in Pyanovsk, Pyanovska & Aleksandro 1989, In: Pyanovskaya [Biostratigraphical
investigations in Uzbekistan: collected scientific papers.] 1989. Ministerstvo Geologii SSSR, Tashkent: 68.
–† Conod.
- Stroterobolbina** Siveter 1980, British Silurian Beyrichiacea (Ostracoda). Part 1. Palaeontographical Soc.
Monogr. **133** (556): 36. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Strouhaloniscellus** Tabacaru 1993, Travaux de l'Institut de Speologie "Emile Racovitz" **32**: 67.
–Crust.(Isopoda)
- Struempelia** Amsel 1977, Beitrage naturk. Forsch. SudwDtl. **36**: 232. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Struma Tikhomirova 1989, Geol Balc **19** (5): 131. –Prot.(Sarcodina)**
- Strumibythere** Schornikov & Michailova in Schornikov & Michailova 1990, [Ostracods Bythocytheridae at early
stage of development. Comparative morphology, paleoecology and evolutionary pathways.] Nauka, Moskva:
196. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Strumosia** Su in Su & Li 1989, In Stratigraphical Group, Inst. of Geol. Chinese Acad. of Geol. Sciences.
Tectonic–magmatic evolution and metallogenesis of eastern China No. 2. The palaeontology and stratigraphy
of the Jurassic and Cretaceous in eastern China. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 126.
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Struzsia** Edgecombe, Ramskold & Chatterton in Edgecombe & Chatte 1993, Palaeontographica Abteilung A
Palaeozoologie–Stratigraphie **229**(4–6), November: 84. –† Trilob.
- Struzocrinus** Jell, Jell, Johnson, Mawson & Talent 1988, Mem Queensl Mus **25** (2): 366.
–Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Struveopsis** Becker 1990, Nat Mus **120** (5): 158. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Struvethyris** Radulovic 1991, Palaeontologia Jugoslavica **40**, January: 27. –Brach.
- Strysopha** (n.n. pro *Systropha* Hubner 1819) Arora & Chaudhury 1982, Technical Monogr. zool. Surv. India No.
6: 27. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Strzeleckia** Cribb & Spratt 1991, Syst Parasitol **19** (1): 74. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Stuartia** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern
Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 397. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Stuenningia** Hausmann 1993, Bonner Zoologische Beitrage **44**(3–4), Dezember: 228. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Stukalinacrinus** le Menn 1985, Memoires Soc. geol. Miner. Bretagne No. 30: 158. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Stultodontus** Ji & Barn 1994, Palaeontographica Canadiana **11**, March 31: 62. –† Conod.
- Stunkardacarus** Fain 1979, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **114** (10–12): 205. –Arachn.(Acar)
- Stunkardicella** Lamothe–Argumedo & Ponciano–Rodriguez 1986, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool
56 (2): 309. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Stuoresia** Cuif 1976, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre) No. 53: 108. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Stuoresimorpha** Roniewicz 1989, Oesterr Akad Wiss Math–Naturwiss Kl Denkschr **126**: 89.
–Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Sturgeonospira** Hoare 1980, Journal Paleont. **54** (5): 1038. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sturiella** Borza 1981, Zapadne Karpaty (Paleont.) **6**: 93. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sturisomatichthys** Isbrucker & Nijssen in Isbrucker 1979, Revue fr. Aquariol. Herpetol. **5** (4): 91.
–Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Sturmacarus** Balogh 1984, Acta zool. hung. **30** (1–2): 31. –Arachn.(Acar)
- Sturmius** Bretfield 1994, Zeitschrift fuer Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung **32**(4), December:
265. –Ins.(Collembola)

- Sturnotrogus** Mironov 1989, Parazitol Sb **35**: 118. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Stygameracarus** Smith 1990, Can Entomol **122** (3–4): 182. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Stygarrenurus** Cook 1980, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 31: 326. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Arrenurus (Stygarrenurus))
- Stygeonectes** Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 29. –† Ins.(Col.)
- Stygeopactophanes** Moeschler & Rouch 1984, Revue suisse Zool. **91** (4): 961. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Stygifloris** Bae, McCafferty & Edmunds 1990, Ann Entomol Soc Am **83** (5): 887. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Stygimoloch** Galton & Sues 1983, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **20** (3): 463. –Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Stygiobates** Polhem & Polhem 1993, Entomologica Scandinavica **24**(3): 272. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Stygiochiropus** Humphreys & Shear 1993, Invertebr Taxon **7** (1): 181. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Stygiopontius** Humes 1987, Bull Mar Sci **41** (3): 702. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Stygitropha** Diakonoff 1983, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **19** (3): 308. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Stygobarnardia** Ruffo 1985, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat. **126** (1–2): 46. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stygocarella** Schminke 1980, Beaufortia **30** (6): 153. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stygocyathura** Botsaneana & Stock 1982, Bijdragen Dierk. **52** (1): 38. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
(As Cyathura (Stygocyathura))
- Stygoesmodora** Blome 1982, Mikrofauna Meeresbodens No. 86: 112. –Nemat.
- Stygodiaptomus** Petkovski 1981, Fragmenta balcan. **11** (8): 65. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Stygoelaphoidella** Apostolov 1985, Acta Mus. maced. Sci. nat. **17** (7): 158. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Stygodidiella** Stock 1981, Bijdragen Dierk. **51** (2): 354. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
(As Bogidiella (Stygodiella))
- Stygolepta** Faubel 1984, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **81**: 226. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Stygolimnesia** Imamura 1979, International Congr. Acarol. **4**: 160. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Stygomisophria** Ohtsuka, Huys, Boxshall & Ito 1992, Zool Sci (Tokyo) **9** (4): 872. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Stygonyx** Bousfield & Holsinger 1989, Can J Zool **67** (4): 964. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stygoparnus** Barr & Spangler 1992, Proc Biol Soc Wash **105** (1): 41. –Ins.(Col.)
- Stygoporus** Lars & LaBor 1994, Coleopterist Bulletin **48**(4), December: 371. –Ins.(Col.)
- Stygotryrgus** Hershler & Longley 1986, Malacologia **27** (1): 156. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Stygotantulus** Boxshall & Huys 1989, J Crustacean Biol **9** (1): 127. –Crust.(Tantulocarida)
- Stygohelphusa** Alvarez & Villalobos 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (2): 290. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stygohelphusa** Ng 1989, Raffles Bull Zool **37** (1–2): 64. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stygotonia** Cook 1992, Stygologia **7** (1): 44. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Stylectinospaera** Nob 1994, Bulletins of American Palaeontology **106**(345), June 3: 36.
–Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Stylarcon** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 102. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Styletoentomon** Copeland 1978, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **80** (4): 473. –Ins.(Protura)
- Styliacus** Alberti 1985, Mitteilungen geol.-palaont. Inst. Univ. Hamburg **59** (1): 45. –† Moll.(Cricoconarida)
- Stylochoposthia** Faubel 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **80**: 69. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Styloclema** Schafer & Grant-Mackie 1994, Memoir of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists **16**: 36. –Bry.
- Stylocelia** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoa, Algae, Micropaleontology. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 86. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Stylocricetus** Topachevskii & Skorik 1992, [Neogene and Pleistocene lower Cricetidae of southern Eastern Europe.] Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 110. –Mamm.(Muridae)
- Stylocydrinia** Saigusa 1986, Sieboldia **5** (1): 104. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Stylocydrionoides** Cleva 1990, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool **145**: 129. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Stylodruppa** Kazintseva 1979, In Scarlato & Lipman [Eds] [Fossil and Recent Radiolaria.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad: 5. –Prot.(Sarcostigmophora)
- Stylogemma** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 102. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Styleptooides** Chalumeau 1983, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **13** (2): 231. –Ins.(Col.)
- Styliolidia** Nielson 1986, Great Basin Nat. **46** (1): 137. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Stylophoropsis** Reig 1988, Oriol Tres nuevos generos y varias especies de madrepórales fosiles procedentes del eoceno del nordeste de Espana. J.M. Reig Oriol, Barcelona: 5. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Stylophryodendron** Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Stylopomiris** Stonedahl 1986, Journal N.Y. ent. Soc. **94** (2): 226. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Styloheristus** Lorenzen 1977, Veröffentlichungen Inst. Meeresforsch. Bremerh. **16** (3): 252. –Nemat.
- Styloxenodice** Laubitz 1983, Memoirs Aust. Mus. **18**: 80. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Styotrichia** LaSalle 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(1), January–February: 195. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Styphlochoragus** Frieser 1978, Revue Zool. afr. **92** (3): 763. –Ins.(Col.)
- Styphlomimus** Osella & Zup 1994, Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana **72**, 31 Luglio: 298. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Styphlus (Styphlomimus))
- Styracothorax** Huys 1993, Journal of Crustacean Biology **13**(4), November: 770. –Crust.(Harpacticoida)
- Stysicoris** Ahmad & Kamaluddin 1983, Proceedings Pak. Congr. Zool. **4**: 36. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Stysicornis** Ahmad & Kamaluddin 1985, Annotationes zool. bot. Bratislava No. 170: 2. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sukaites** Leonova 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (3): 31. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Suarezia** Hering 1926. (See *Salvagea* Griveaud 1977)
- Suarezia** Linnavauri & DeLong 1978, Bremia **14–15**: 121. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Subacomys** Denys, Gautu, Tranier & Volobouev 1994, Israel Journal of Zoology **40**(2): 218. –Mamm.(Muridae)
(As Acomys (Subacomys))
- Subacupalpus** Habu 1978, Entomological Rev. Japan **32** (1–2): 8. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Acupalpus (Subacupalpus))

- Subagetolites** Li in Li & Lin 1982, *In* [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi-Gansu-Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 52. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Subagetoloides** Lin 1986, Bull Inst Geol Chin Acad Geol Sci No. 15: 135. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Subaiceon** Singh & Raychaudhuri 1978, Proceedings zool. Soc., Calcutta **28** (2): 155. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Subalbanites** Zakharov 1978, Lower Triassic ammonoids of east USSR. Biol.-pochvenn. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Nauka, Moscow: 185. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Subanarista** Papp 1979, Reichenbachia **17** (12): 91. – Ins.(Dipt.) (As Asteia (Subanarista))
- Subanomalina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 443. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Subascosymplegma** Deng 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (5): 425. – Porif.(Calcarea)
- Subaspinooceras** Thomel, Delanoy & Autran 1987, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **305** (3): 216. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Subathua** Khanna 1979, Himalayan Geol. **8** (1): 217. – Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Subathunura** Kumar & Loyal 1987, J Palaeontol Soc India **32**: 68. – Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Subaxiceras** Lai & Wang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quyu Dizhi Diaocha Da Dui [Eds] 1981, Xibei diqu gushengwu tuce: Xinjiang Weiwuer Zizhi Qu fence. 1. Wanyuan gudai-zao gusheng dai bufen. [Atlas of fossils of Xinjiang Province. 1. Upper Proterozoic-Lower Palaeozoic.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 121. – Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Subaxopora** Deng 1982, *In* [The series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau]. Xizang gushengwu. [Palaeontology of Xizang]. Volume 4. Science Press, Peking: 187. – Coelenterata(Milleporida)
- Subbanaria** Ramakrishnan & Ghauri 1979, Reichenbachia **17** (24): 201. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Subbekasha** Millidge 1984, Journal Arachnol. **12** (2): 138. – Arachn.(Araneae)
- Subcallima** Lvovsky & Arutyunova 1992, Entomol Obozr **71** (1): 139. – Ins.(Lepid.) (As Callima (Subcallima))
- Subcardinia** Kolesnikov 1980, *In* Martinson [Ed.] [Limnobiosis of ancient lakes of the Eurasian basins.] Inst. Ozeroveden., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Nauka, Leningrad: 24. – † Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Subcerobertina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 376. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Subclemencia** Kozlov 1987, *In* Ler & Kononenko [Eds], Cheshukrylye Dalnego Vostoka SSSR. [Lepidoptera of the Soviet Far East.] Far East Scientific Center, Vladivostok: 17. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Subcrinites** Liang 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (6): 656. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Neocrinites (Subcrinites))
- Subcushimanella** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 380. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Subcupspidaria** Egorov 1993, Antarktika **32**: 161. – Moll.(Poromyaceae)
- Subeia** Li in Zhou, Li & Qu 1982, *In* [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi-Gansu-Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 228. – † Trilob. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Subfastigiella** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 303. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Subfischherina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 587. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Subheronallenia** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 323. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Subbiasella** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1-3): 56. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Subciliacyathus** Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocyathida of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 49. – † Arch.(Regulares)
- Subioblatta** Lin 1978, Acta ent. sin. **21** (3): 337. – Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Subioblatta** Lin 1982, *In* [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei Diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Part 3. Mesozoic and Cenozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 78. – Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Subitella** Repina 1980, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **463**: 54. – † Trilob.
- Subitoceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya 1978, Trudy paleont. Inst. **167**: 163. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Subiziphyra** Quednau 1990, Can Entomol **122** (9-10): 911. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Sublandinia** Freneix 1972, Notes No. 228: 142. – Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Crassatella (Sublandinia))
- Sublepidina** Mizens & Sapelnikov in Mizens 1982, *In* Khodatalevich & Sapelnikov [Eds]. [New data on the systematics and morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic brachiopods.] Acad. Sci. USSR, Urals Scientific Centre, Sverdlovsk: 29. – Brach. (As Gracianella (Sublepidina))
- Sublettiella** Saether 1983, Aquatic Insects **5** (4): 222. – Ins.(Dipt.)
- Submeramecia** Cook 1980, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 31: 65. – Arachn.(Acari) (As Meramecia (Submeramecia))
- Submesofavosites** Deng & Yang. D.-r. 1983, *In* Li & Dong [Eds] Neimenggu Daerhanmaominglanlianheqi Bateaoaodiqu Zhiliuinpenji Diceng Yu Dong Wuqan [Silurian/Devonian rocks and faunas of the Bateaoaob area in Darhan Mumung Joint Banner, Inner Mongolia.] People's Publishing House of Inner Mongolia: 138. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Subolenekites** Zakharov 1978, Lower Triassic ammonoids of east USSR. Biol.-pochvenn. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Nauka, Moscow: 184. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)

- Suboxydiscites** Poulton, Zeiss & Jeletzky 1988, Geol Surv Can Bull No. 379: 104. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As Ochetoceras (Suboxydiscites))
- Subparictis** Clark & Guensburg 1972, Fieldiana Geol **26** (1): 11. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
(As Parictis (Subparictis))
- Subpatellinella** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 285. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Subpelignus** Papp 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 209. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Subpeltonotus** Swaraj Ghai, Kailash Chandra & Ramamurthy 1988, Reichenbachia **26** (1): 19. –Ins.(Col.)
- Subperrinites** Tharalson 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (3): 809. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Subpirnodus** Mahunka 1988, Acta Zool Acad Sci Hung **34** (2–3): 237. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Subreophax** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 1.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 57. –Prot.(Sarcostigiphora)
- Subsabinoïdes** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 315. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Subsidebottomina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 402. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Subsinucephalus** Struve 1992, Senckenb Lethaea **71** (5–6): 583. –Brach.
- Subsolanoides** Koivaya 1989, Stud Chin Butterflies 1: 208. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Subsphaerolaimus** Lorenzen 1978, Zoologischer Anz. **200** (1–2): 64. –Nemat.
- Subspirifer** Shan & Zhao 1981, Acta scient. nat. Univ. Sunyatsevi **1981** (4): 48. –Brach.
- Substilbula** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 530. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Substrongylosoma** Golovatch 1984, Acta zool. hung. **30** (3–4): 344. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Substuoresia** Deng & Kong Lei 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (4): 503. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Subsumus** Wood 1974, Bulletin Texas meml Mus. No. 21: 101. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Subtaeniothaerus** Solomina 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (1): 40. –Brach.
- Subtemnoptychites** Klimova 1978, Sbornik nauch. Trud. Sib. nauchno-issled. Inst. Geol. Geofiz. miner. Syrya No. 260: 101. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Temnoptychites (Subtemnoptychites))
- Subtilia** Kolesnikov 1980, In Martinson [Ed.] [Limnobiosis of ancient lakes of the Eurasian basins.] Nauka, Leningrad: 21. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Subtiliolithus** Mikhailov 1991, Acta Palaeontol Pol **36** (2): 222. –Rept.
- Subtilistriata** Pan in Zhongguo Kexueyuan 1980, Nanjing Dizhi Gushengwu Yanjiusuo./Acad. Sinica. N. Inst. of Geol. & Palaeont. Zhe-Wan Zhongshengdai huoshan chenji yan diceng de huafen ji dubi./Fossils of mesozoic deposits of volcanic origin in Zhejiang & Anhui. 1980. Science Press, Peking: 151. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Subtransmena** Struve 1981, Senckenbergiana leth. **62** (2–6): 228. –Brach.
- Subtranstillaspis** Razowski 1990, Ann Zool (Warsaw) **43** (20): 396. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Subtumulocyathelus** Osadchaya in Osadchaya, Kashina, Zhuravleva & Borodina 1979, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 380: 129. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Subulatachlamys** Romanov 1985, [Jurassic pectinoids from southern USSR.] Shtuintska, Kishinev: 154. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Subulella** Holdich & Bird 1986, Journal nat. Hist. **20** (1): 83. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Subulibelus** Riegraf 1981, Palaeontographica (A) **173** (1–4): 99. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Subulistomella** Sakai 1980, Transactions Shikoku ent. Soc. **15** (1–2): 83. –Ins.(Col.)
- Subvenericardia** Frenex 1972, Notes No. 228: 130. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Venericardia (Subvenericardia))
- Subwinnipogceras** Liang 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (5): 398. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Succinilipus** Wunderlich 1993, Mitteilungen aus dem Geologisch-Palaeontologischen Institut der Universitaet Hamburg **75**, Dezember: 235. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Succinimontia** Zherichin in Zherikhin 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 141. –Ins.(Col.)
- Succiniplatycerus** Nikolajev 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (4): 122. –Ins.(Col.)
- Succinoecus** Budrys 1993, Acta Entomologica Lituanica **11**: 49. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Succinyna** Wunderlich 1988, Beitr Araneologie **2**: 189. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Suchocyathocotyle** Dubois 1984, Bulletin Soc. neuchatel. Sci. nat. **107**: 173. –Platy.(Digenea)
(As Cyathocotyle (Suchocyathocotyle))
- Suchonosaurus** Tverdokhlebo & Ivachnen 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **2**, aprel'-mai-iyun': 124. –† Rept.(Cotylosauria)
- Sucinikermes** Kotaja 1988, Pol Pismo Entomol **58** (3): 526. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Suinophyllobius** Wanat & Borowiec 1986, Polskie Pismo ent. **56** (2): 243. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sura** Chu 1979, Acta ent. sin. **22** (1): 74. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Suctobelbata** Gordeeva 1991, Zool Zh **70** (10): 44. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Suctobeloides** Mahunka 1988, Rev Suisse Zool **95** (3): 860. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Suctogeus** Mahunka 1987, Rev Suisse Zool **94** (4): 791. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Sudanomocarina** Jell in Jell & Robison 1978, Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Lawrence (Papers) No. 90: 14. –† Trilob.
- Sudetiphyllia** Fedorowski 1991, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Sci Terre **61**: 75. –† (Anthozoa)
- Sudonassarius** Stilwell & Zinsmeister 1992, Antarct Res Ser **55**: 130. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sudzukiella** Golemanskiy 1991, Arch Protistenk **140** (1): 36. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Suebilulus** Riegraf 1981, Palaeontographica (A) **173** (1–4): 95. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Suevidontus** Enges, Riedel & Bandel 1993, Scripta Geologica Special Issue **2**: 94. –Moll.(Scaphopoda)
- Suevitethis** Reitner & Engeser 1982, Stuttgart Beitr. Naturk. (B) No. 84: 2. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Suevolgis** Werner 1994, Stuttgart Beitraege zur Naturkunde Serie B (Geologie und Palaeontologie) **200**, 1 Juli: 147. –Mamm.(Gliridae)
- Sufetirynchha** Havlicek 1982, Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol. **57** (6): 367. –Brach.

- Suffasia** Jocque 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 201: 146. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Sufifer** (n.n. pro *Fusifer* Raffray 1900) Newton & Chandler 1989, Fieldiana Zool No. 53: 6. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sugaentulus** Imadate 1978, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.) 4 (1): 39. –Ins.(Protura)
- Sugaites** Qian & Xiao 1985, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 13: 87. –† Foss. Misc.
- Sugia** Ueda 1984, Bull Kitakyushu Mus Nat Hist No. 5: 125. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sugurua** Okano 1983, Tokurana No. 5: 58. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Suhinia** Martyn 1994, Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 73(10), Oktyabr': 6. –Moll.(Nudibranchia)
(As Corambe (Suhinia))
- Suibindia** Yu 1982, Bulletin Shenyang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 5: 262. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Sukelus** (n.n. pro *Falcidius* Branco 1991) Branco 1992, Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie 9(3), Juillet–Septembre: 231. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sukhan** Chkhikvadze 1989, [Neogene tortoises of the USSR.] Metsniereba, Tbilisi: 21. –Rept.(Anapsida)
- Suksunoeidischia** Gorochov 1987, Paleontologicheskii Zh. 1987 (1): 71. –† Ins.(Protorthoptera)
- Sulaimania** Lehtinen 1981, Acta zool. fenn. No. 162: 51. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Sulawesia** Peters & Edmunds 1989, Ser Entomol (The Hague) 44: 327. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Sulcatabuccinum** Golikov & Sirenko 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR 187: 102. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Buccinum (Sulcatabuccinum))
- Sulcatidens** Covacevich, Couper, Molnar, Witten & Young 1990, Mem Queensl Mus 29 (2): 349.
–Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Sulcatinella** Dagis 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. 214: 177. –Brach.
- Sulcogibbum** Belles 1986, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. 90 (9–10): xvi. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sulcatonawakia** Alberti 1979, Senckenbergiana leth. 60 (1–3): 237. –† Moll.(Cricoconarida)
(As Nowakia (Sulcatonawakia))
- Sulcatorthis** Zeng 1987, In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 529. –Brach.
- Sulcathethys** Dagis 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. 214: 176. –Brach.
- Sulcatum** Dodge & Saunders 1985, Botanica mar. 28 (3): 106. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
(As Oxystoma (Sulcatum))
- Sulcelytrinus** Tichomirova 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 153.
–Ins.(Col.)
- Sulchusuchus** Calvo & Spalletti 1990, Ameghiniana 27 (1–2): 145. –† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Sulcicosta** Waterhouse 1983, Bulletin Indian Geol. Ass. 16 (2): 156. –Brach.
- Sulcicostula** Baranov 1989, Paleontol Zh 1989 (1): 47. –Brach.
- Sulcimitoceras** Kusina in Kuzina 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. 1985 (3): 46. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sulcicpectus** Louw 1979, Cimbebasia (Ser. A) 5 (2): 109. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sulciphoria** Smirnova 1992, Paleontol Zh 1992 (4): 23. –Brach.
- Sulciclyatrypa** Zhang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 337. –Brach.
(As Spinatrypa (Sulciclyatrypa))
- Sulcigraria** Waterhouse 1983, Bulletin Indian Geol. Ass. 16 (2): 112. –Brach.
- Sulcispirifera** Waterhouse & Gupta 1982, Recent Res. Geol. 8: 390. –Brach.
- Sulcoaurikirkbya** Becker & Wang 1992, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool-Stratig 224 (1–2): 22.
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sulcodimorphoceras** Manger & Pareyn 1979, Journal Paleont. 53 (3): 663. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sulgogadus** Moroni & Ruggieri 1981, Bollettino malac. Un. malac. ital. 17 (1–2): 29. –Moll.(Scaphopoda)
(As Cadulus (Sulgogadus))
- Sulcohamitoides** Beznosov & Kutuzova 1990, Paleontol Zh 1990 (4): 26. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Sulcon** Schallreuter 1993, Geologie und Palaeontologie in Westfalen 27, November: 120. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sulcoptinus** Belles 1988, Elytron (Barc) 2: 122. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sulcorhynchia** Dagis 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. 214: 103. –Brach.
- Sulcosis** Penrith 1977, Cimbebasia Mem. No. 3: 220. –Ins.(Col.)
- Sulcotropis** Yin & Chou Iu 1979, Entomotaxonomia 1 (2): 127. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sulcubole** Groning 1985, Jahresbericht naturw. Ver. Wuppertal 38: 142. –† Trilob. (As Liobole (Sulcubole))
- Sulcupentamerus** Zeng 1987, In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 536. –Brach. (As Pentamerus (Sulcupentamerus))
- Sulcusicytis** Bai in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of southwest China. Volume of microfossils.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 652. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Suleimanovella** Yuferov in Zadorozhnyj & Yuferov 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. 568: 87.
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sulesoscia** Vandel 1973, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba 1: 165. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Sulestes** Nessov in Nesov 1985, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obschsch. 28: 211. –† Mamm.(Deltatheridida)
- Sulevorthis** Jaanusson & Basse 1993, Palaeontology (Durham) 36(1), March: 37. –Brach.
- Sulfonecta** Yankovskij 1978, In Borkin [Ed.] Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR 1978: 39.
–Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Sulinmskia** Reumer 1984, Scripta geol. No. 73: 86. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Sullivania** Varol 1992, Journal of Micropaleontology 11(2), December: 146. –Prot.(Prymnesiida)
- Sulphogaeania** Chou & Yao 1985, Entomotaxonomia 7 (2): 125. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Sultania** Kocak 1987, Priamus 4 (3): 119. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sulanuvaisia** Nesov 1981, Paleontologicheskii Zh. 1981 (4): 101. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Sulu Gra & Pete** 1993, Transactions of the American Entomological Society (Philadelphia) 119(2), June: 153.
–Ins.(Ephemeroptera)

- Sulugurella** Pelman, Ermak, Fedorov, Luchinina, Zhuravleva, Repina, Bondarev & Borodaevskaya 1990, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **765**: 30. —Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Sumampattus** Galiano 1983, Physis (B Aires) **41** No. 101 Section C: 152. —Arachn.(Araneae)
- Sumatendipes** Kikuchi & Sasa 1990, Jpn J Sanit Zool **41** (4): 313. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sumatraphycis** Ruesler & Kuppers 1979, Beitrage naturk. Forsch. SudwDtl. (Beih.) **3**: 85. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sumatrataarda** Kobes & Ronkay 1990, Heterocera Sumatrana **6**: 89. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sumatrotitia** Mahunka 1989, Rev Suisse Zool **96** (3): 676. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Sumeloides** Breuning 1986, Nat Jtli **22** (1): 53. —Ins.(Col.)
- Sumidero** Shear 1982, Bulletin Texas meml Mus. No. 28: 155. —Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Suminia** Ivakhnenko 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **1**, Yanvar'—Fevral'—Mart: 78. —† Rept.(Therapsida)
- Sumireyakkoo** Burge 1991, Tropical Fish Hobbyist **39** (7), March: 70. —Pisces(Pomacanthidae)
- Summatiblatta** Lin Qibin 1986, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 21: 98. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sumsaricystis** Stukalina 1978, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **397**: 150. —† Echin.(Cystoidea)
- Suna Wu** 1986, Acta Micropalaeont. Sin. **3** (4): 357. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Sunacosarina** Liang 1990, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 10: 479. —Brach.
- Sunaphis** Hong & Wang 1990, In Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 81. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Sunaspidella** Zhang & Yuan 1981, Special Pap. geol. Soc. Am. No. 187: 169. —† Trilob.
- Sundabittium** Shuto 1978, Geology Palaeont. SE Asia **19**: 151. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sundagrapha** Holloway in Barlow 1982, An introduction to the moths of south east Asia. The Malayan Nature Society, Kuala Lumpur & E.W. Classey, Faringdon, Oxon U.K.: 251. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sundamys** Musser & Newcomb 1983, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **174** (4): 401. —Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Sundanomochus** Lim & Furtado 1985, Folia parasit. **32** (1): 11. —Platy.(Monogenea)
- Sundaptinus** Belles 1991, Graellsia **47** (1): 76. —Ins.(Col.)
- Sundasalanx** Roberts 1981, Proceedings Calif. Acad. Sci. **42** (9): 297. —Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Sundascelia** Hollow 1993, Malayan Nature Journal **47** (1–2), August–November: 96. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sundasira** Yoshii & Suwardjono 1989, AZAO **1**: 38. —Ins.(Insecta) (As Lepidosira (Sundasira))
- Sundatrigona** (n.n. pro *Trigona* (*Trigonella*) Sakagami & Moure in Sakagami 1975) Inoue & Sakaga 1993, Japanese Journal of Entomology **61** (4), December 25: 769. —Ins.(Hym.) (As *Trigona* (Sundatrigona))
- Sundazetes** Hammer 1979, Biologiske Skr. **22** (9): 61. —Arachn.(Acar)
- Sundernites** Korn 1993, Geologie und Palaeontologie in Westfalen **23**, September: 49. —† Moll.(Goniatitida)
- Sundoreonectes** Kottelat 1990, Mem Biospeol **17**: 52. —Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Suniellus** Breure 1978, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 164: 188. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As *Scutalus* (*Suniellus*))
- Sunipea** Griffin & Tranter 1986, Siboga—Exped Monogr **39** (C4)(Livr. 148): 59. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Suniteria** Wang 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (6): 735. —Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Sunnyodon** Kielan-Jaworska & Ensom 1992, Palaeontology (Oxf) **35** (1): 107. —† Mamm.(Multituberculata)
- Sunocarabus** Hong 1987, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 18: 81. —Ins.(Col.)
- Sunochoaborus** Hong & Wang 1990, In Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 128. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sunohymen** Hong 1985, Entomotaxonomia **7** (2): 86. —† Ins.(Megasecoptera)
- Sunoplectia** Hong 1983, Beijiang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 214. —† Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sunoprophalangopsis** Hong Youchong 1982, Scientia sin. (chem. biol. agric. med. earth Sci.) **25** (10): 1124. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Sunopterites** Hong 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (3): 362. —† Ins.(Paraplectoptera)
- Sunotettigarcta** Hong 1983, Beijiang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 180. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Sunwaptia** Westrop 1986, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **23** (2): 218. —† Trilob.
- Suocerathrips** Mou & Marullo 1994, Entomologist's Monthly Magazine **130** (1560–63), May–June–July–August: 96. —Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Superbomolophilus** Theischinger 1988, Stafnia No. 17: 196. —Ins.(Dipt.)
(As *Molophilus* (*Superbomolophilus*))
- Superciliiaspis** Adra & Wi 1994, Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology **14** (3), 7 September: 305. —† Pisces(Cephalaspidiformes)
- Superglyptothorax** Li 1986, In Uyeno & Matsuura [Eds]. Indo-Pacific fish biology. Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Indo-Pacific Fishes. The Ichthyological Society of Japan, Tokyo: 524. —Pisces(Teleostomi) (As Glyptothorax (Superglyptothorax))
- Superioropus** O'Connor & Houck 1989, Great Lakes Entomol **22** (1): 2. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Supersaurus** Jensen 1985, Great Basin Nat. **45** (4): 701. —† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Supertilobulus** Boucot & Johnson 1979, Palaeontographica (A) **163** (4–6): 100. —Brach.
(As *Pentamerus* (*Supertilobulus*))
- Superturmaspis** Chen 1983, The Chionaspidini (Diaspididae, Coccoidea, Homoptera) from China. Sichuan Kexue Jishue Chuban She, Chengdu: 97. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Supervallupus** Yang & Pessagno 1989, Micropaleontology (N Y) **35** (2): 131. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Supinella** Kraft & Kraft 1992, Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii **37** (4): 313. —† Foss. Misc.
- Supradapedon** Chatterjee 1980, Memoires Soc. geol. Fr. (N.S.), **59** No. 139: 64. —† Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Supraspathidium** Foissner & Didier 1982, Annales Stn biol. Besse-en-Chandesse No. 15: 255. —Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Supratocardina** Knitter & Riegraf 1984, Jahresheft geol. Landesamt. Baden-Württ. **26**: 70. —Crust.(Ostracoda)

- Suprazonalia** Wu & Wang in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 301. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Supsallus** Linnavuo 1993, Garcia De Orta Serie de Zoologia **18**(1-2): 214. -Ins.(Hem.)
(As Psallus (Supsallus))
- Surapoda** Boczek & Chandrapataya 1989, Bull Pol Acad Sci Biol **37** (4-6): 141. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Surcaudalus** Leu 1989, Palaeontology (Lond) **32** (2): 267. -Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Sureshiella** Srivastava, Maurya & Prasad 1980, Proceedings natn. Acad. Sci. India (B) **50** (4): 231. -Platy.(Digenea)
- Suriaspis** Acenolaza & Rabano 1990, Ser Correlacion Geol No. 7: 43. -† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Surina** de Jong 1983, Tijdschrift Ent. **126** (11): 266. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Surindia** Galimova 1988, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **720**: 187. -† Foss. Misc.
- Suriola** Emeljan 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica 1: 27. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Surobulula** Zinsmeister in Zinsmeister & Macellari 1988, Geol Soc Am Mem **169**: 280. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Surojupiteria** Stilwell & Zinsmeister 1992, Antarct Res Ser **55**: 48. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As Jupiteria (Surojupiteria))
- Surutoides** Endrodi 1981, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. **73**: 198. -Ins.(Col.)
- Susadinium** Dorhofer & Davies 1980, Life Sci. misc. Publs R. Ont. Mus. **1980**: 28. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Susanomira** Pont 1987, Entomol Scand **18** (3): 265. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Sussericothrips** Han 1991, Acta Entomol Sin **34** (2): 210. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Sustaiia** Kukalova 1958, Zeitschrift geol. Wiss. **7** (7): 945. -† Ins.(Protorthoptera)
- Susulus** Bottorff, Stewart & Knight 1989, Ann Entomol Soc Am **82** (5): 546. -Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Susumania** Gorochov 1988, Tr Zool. Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **178**: 38. -† Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Susus** Schallreuter 1991, Neues Jahrh Geol Palaeont Monatsh **1991** (2): 113. -† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sutarostyngylus** Beveridge & Durette-Desset 1986, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **8** (1): 146. -Nemat.
- Sutchanites** Zhakarov in Zakhar & Oleinik 1994, Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists Memoir **17**, December: 852. -† Moll.(Ceratitida)
- Sutepia** Otte 1988, Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila **140** (2): 318. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Suterella** Dybas 1961. (See *Suterina* Dybas 1980)
- Suterina** (n.n. pro *Suterella* Dybas 1961) Dybas 1980, Coleopterists' Bull. **34** (3): 261. -Ins.(Col.)
- Sutilazona** McLean 1989, Contrib Sci (Los Ang) No. 407: 14. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Suturikephalion** Kobayashi & Hamada 1982, Proceedings Japan Acad. (B) **58** (3): 50. -† Trilob.
(As Cheirogige (Suturikephalion))
- Sutwanus** Smith 1990, Rev Bras Entomol **34** (1): 169. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Suvalkiella** Sidaraviciene 1986, Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. (Geol.) **35** (2): 65. -† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Suyouguolia** Lin & Zhang in 1979, [Palaeontological atlas of northwest China: Qinghai fascicle.], Volume 2 - Corals, Bryozoa, Trilobites, Graptolithoidea, fossil plants. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 102. -† Trilob.
- Suzelia** Villiers 1982, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **18** (1): 145. -Ins.(Col.)
- Suzichthys** Su Dezao 1992, Vertebr Palasiat **30** (1): 67. -Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Suzukielater** Kishii 1987, Bull Heian High Sch No. 31: 8. -Ins.(Col.)
- Svalbardosaurus** Mazin 1981, Compte r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III) **293** (2): 111. -† Rept.(Ichthyopterygia)
- Svanetia** Shengeliya & Dlaloba 1964. (See *Transcaucasica* Kocak 1981)
- Svarciella** Rohacek 1983, Beitrage Ent. **33** (1): 30. -Ins.(Dipt.) (As Minilimosina (Svarciella))
- Svatojanitella** Pribyl 1988, Cas Mineral Geol **33** (2): 138. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Svedasocrinus** Hynda & Saladzhius in Hynda & Saladzhius 1988, Paleontol Sb **25**: 50. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Svenax** Opik 1979, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 172: 64. -† Trilob.
- Svercacheta** Gorochov 1993, Fauna of Saudi Arabia **13**: 87. -Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Svercoides** Gorochov 1990, Entomol Obozr **69** (4): 824. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Svercus** Gorochov 1988, Entomol Obozr **67** (1): 95. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Svetlania** Baranov 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (2): 48. -Brach.
- Svitella** Gorokhov 1987, In Medvedev [Ed.] [Insect fauna of Vietnam.] Nauka, Moscow: 13. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Swabiaia** Sood 1991, Geoscience Journal (Lucknow) **12**(2), July: 128. -Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Swainiguanoides** Sullivan 1982, Journal Paleont. **56** (4): 997. -Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Swainocythere** Ishizaki 1981, Science Rep. Tohoku Univ. (Geol.) **51** (1-2): 58. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Swalepisma** Irish in Irish & Mendes 1989, Madoqua **15** (4): 279. -Ins.(Thysanura)
- Swanomia** (n.n. pro *Mawsonia* Livingstone 1928) Hayward & Thorpe 1989, J Nat Hist **23** (4): 949. -Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Swansonites** Milhau 1993, Geobios (Lyon) **26**(2): 176. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Swantina** Schallreuter 1987, In von Hacht Fossilien von Sylt. 2. Inge-Maria von Hacht, Hamburg: 209. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Swarajinara** Ramakrishnan & Ghauri 1979, Reichenbachia **17** (24): 200. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Swartzochilina** Scott 1956, J Paleontol **30** (5): 1374. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Swarupella** Shrivastava 1981, Bioresearch **5** (1): 53. -Bry.(Phylactolaemata)
- Swazencyrtus** Prinsloo & Annecke 1979, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **42** (2): 379. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Sweetina** Wardlaw & Collinson 1986, Contributions Geol. Univ. Wyo. **24** (2): 135. -† Conod.
- Sweetocristatus** Szaniawski in Szaniawski & Malkowski 1979, Acta palaeont. pol. **24** (2): 253. -† Conod.
- Swintoceras** Saunde & Ramsbo 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67**(6), November: 995. -† Moll.(Goniatiida)
(As Reticuloceras (Swintoceras))
- Syagrania** Wiltshire 1980, Journal Oman Stud. spec. Rep. No. 2: 205. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sybaguasu** Martins & Galileo 1991, Rev Bras Entomol **35** (3): 621. -Ins.(Col.)
- Sybbombylius** Kapoor in Kapoor, Agarwal & Grewal 1978, Oriental Insects **12** (3): 411. -Ins.(Dipt.)

- Syceurytoma** Boucek in Boucek, Watsham & Wiebes 1981, Tijdschrift Ent. **124** (5): 208. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sychnochlaena** Diakonoff 1982, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 193: 116. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sychnothrix** Flint 1984, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 398: 22. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
(As Brachycentrus (Sychnothrix))
- Sycophantia** Fortey 1980, Skrifter norsk Polarinst. No. 171: 77. –† Trilob.
- Sycotetra** Boucek in Boucek, Watsham & Wiebes 1981, Tijdschrift Ent. **124** (5): 195. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sygambrites** Korn 1988, Geol Palaeontol Westal **11**: 138. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Syllarcon** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 105. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Syllomona** Powell 1985, Journal Res. Lepid. **24** (1): 65. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Sylphornis** Mourer-Chauvire 1988, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool-Stratigr **205** (1–6): 41.
–† Aves(Sylphornithidae)
- Syltherella?** Schallreuter 1978, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. **1978** (9): 570. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Sylthis** Schallreuter 1982, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. **1982** (9): 556. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Syltispongia** van Kempen 1990, In von Hacht [Ed.], Fossilien von Sylt. 3. Inge-Marie von Hacht, Hamburg: 155. –Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Syltoidinium** Drebess 1988, Helgol Meeresunters **42** (3–4): 584. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Syltorhynchus** Noldt 1989, Microfauna Mar **5**: 312. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Sylvacaecilia** Wake 1987, Journal Herpet. **21** (1): 6. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Sylvestrophaera** Pecl 1980, Proceedings Geol. Ass. **91** (1–2): 92. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Sylvialeptes** Jim & Soares 1991, Rev Bras Entomol **35** (4): 799. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Sylvibracon** Quicke 1984, Entomologist's mon. Mag. **120** (Jan.–Apr.): 37. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Sylviornis** Poplin 1980, Compte r. hebdo. Seanc. Acad. Sci. Paris (Sér. D) **290** (11): 691. –Aves
- Sylvirana** Dubois 1992, Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon **61** (10): 326. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
(As Rana (Sylvirana))
- Sylvokhosara** Storozhenko 1993, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR **252**: 110.
–† Ins.(Protorthoptera)
- Sylvoperlodes** Sinitshenkova 1987, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **221**: 32. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Symbiocloeon** Muller-Liebenau in Muller-Liebenau & Heard 1979, Proceedings int. Conf. Ephemeroptera **2**: 57. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Symbra** Stage & Snelling 1986, Contributions Sci., Los Angeles No. 375: 16. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Symmatrypa** Mizens & Sapelnikov 1975, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geokhim. Akad. nauk SSSR ural. nauch. Tsentr. No. 117: 43. –Brach.
- Symmetrischemulum** Povolny 1989, Steenstrupia **15** (3): 66. –Ins.(Lepid.)
(As Symmetrischema (Symmetrischemulum))
- Symmetries** Wang 1985, Acta palaeont. sin. **24** (5): 556. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Symmetromphalus** McLean 1990, Nautilus **104** (3): 79. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Symmetroscyphus** Calder 1986, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **99** (3): 381. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
- Symmetrosulcus** Schwarzhans 1981, Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A) **32**: 75. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Symonicoccus** Kotaja & Brookes 1981, Polskie Pismo ent. **51** (3): 378. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Symphyrroxochus** Rosova in Rosova, Rosov & Dubatolova 1985, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **637**: 96.
–† Trilob.
- Symplanella** Fennah 1987, Entomol Mon Mag **123** (September–December): 244. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Symplanodes** Fennah 1987, Entomol Mon Mag **123** (September–December): 246. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Syposiociadius** Cranston 1982, Entomologica scand. **13** (4): 419. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Synacalles** Lyal 1993, Fauna of New Zealand **29**: 89. –Ins.(Col.)
- Synalocha** Powell 1985, Journal Res. Lepid. **24** (1): 62. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Synameria** Cassagnau 1983, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **13** (1): 20. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Synamoeba** Gre 1994, Archiv fuer Protistenkunde **144**(2), Juli: 143. –Prot.
- Synanthopsis** Engla 1992, In: Morton [Ed.], The marine flora and fauna of Hong Kong and southern China 3.
Volume 1: introduction, taxonomy and ecology. Proceedings of the Fourth International Marine Biological
Workshop: The Marine Flora and Fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China, Hong Kong, 11–29 April 1989.
1992, Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong: 78. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Synaphalara** Yang 1984, Special Publ. Ser. Taiwan Mus. No. 3: 185. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Synaphosus** Platnick & Shadab 1980, American Mus. Novit. No. 2691: 21. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Synaptia** Bader 1988, Rev Suisse Zool **95** (1): 91. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Torrenticola (Synaptia))
- Synaptoeuzercon** Funk 1980, International J. Acarol. **6** (4): 342. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Synaptoeufora** Brown 1992, Mem Entomol Soc Can No. 164: 28. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Synaptotanais** Sieg 1980, Abhandlungen senckenb. naturforsch. Ges. No. 537: 69. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Syncapridermes** Ahmad & Akhtar 1981, Pakistan J. Zool. **13** (1–2): 13. –Ins.(Isoptera)
- Synchoragus** Frieser 1978, Revue Zool. afr. **92** (3): 769. –Ins.(Col.)
- Synclanicistrumina** Knight & Thorne 1982, Protistologica **18** (1): 55. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Synclidognathus** Rexroad & Varker 1992, J Paleontol **66** (1): 166. –† Conod.
- Syncoelicotyle** Mamaev & Zubchenko 1978, Zoologicheskii Zh. **57** (8): 1134. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Syncoelicotyloides** Mamaev & Brashovian 1989, Parazitologiya (Leningr.) **23** (6): 535.
–Platy.(Monogenea)
- Syncomistes** Vari 1978, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **159** (5): 311. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Syndaesia** Maury 1980, Journal Arachnol. **8** (1): 61. –Arachn.(Solifugae)
- Syndendroda** Tokioka 1951, Publ Akkeshi Mar Biol Stn No. 1: 14. –Tun.(Ascidiae)
- Syndesmolaius** Evers 1986, Entomologische Bl. Biol. Syst. Kafer **82** (1–2): 93. –Ins.(Col.)
- Syndetophyllum** Thomsen & Moestrup 1983, Proceedings R. Soc. Lond. (B) **219** (1214): 47.
–Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Syndicomorphus** Franz 1992, Rev Suisse Zool **99** (4): 892. –Ins.(Col.)
- Syndiplatys** Steinmann 1986, Acta zool. hung. **32** (1–2): 175. –Ins.(Dermaptera) (As Diplatys (Syndiplatys))

- Syndocosiella** Vaisanen 1982, Annales ent. fenn. **48** (2): 44. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Syndocosia (Syndocosiella))
- Synechrychotes** Livingstone & Murugan 1987, Uttar Pradesh J Zool **7** (1): 93. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Synegrius** Colonnelli 1984, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. **76**: 229. –Ins.(Col.)
- Synelcana** Zessin 1988, Freib Forschungsh Reihe C No. 419: 109. –† Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Synempora** Davis & Nielsen 1980, Steenstrupia **6** (16): 256. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Synendotendipes** Grodhaus 1987, J Kans Entomol Soc **60** (2): 198. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Synesarga** Gozmany 1978, Microlepidoptera Palaeactica. Amsel Amsel & Reisser [Eds]. Volume 5. Lecithoceridae. Georg Fromme & Co., Vienna: 141. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Synesostyla** Matile 1988, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **10** (2): 61. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Chiasmoneura (Synesostyla))
- Syneuphronides** Mostler 1972, Geologisch-Palaont. Mitt. **2** (6): 13. –Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Syngenoherpia** von Salvini-Plawen 1978, Zoologica Stuttg. **44** No. 128(ii): 285. –Moll.(Aplacophora)
- Synhyphuralis** Blot 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **2** (4): 358. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Synia** Mulsant 1850. (See *Synona* Pope 1989)
- Synlorillatum** Zhao 1985, Acta ent. sin. **28** (3): 345. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Lorillatum (Synlorillatum))
- Synnastothrips** Schliephake 1993, Zoologische Jahrbuecher Abteilung fuer Systematik Oekologie und Geographie der Tiere **120**(2), Juni: 221. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Synningia** Sosnovskaya & Shipitsyn 1986, In Sokolov [Ed.] [Phanerozoic reefs and corals of the USSR.] Nauka, Moscow: 19. –† Foss. Misc.
- Synodontella** Dossou & Euzet 1993, Journal of African Zoology **107**(2), 6 May: 176. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Synodus** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 116. –Ins.(Col.)
- Synoecomyobia** Lukoschus, Schepersboer, Mendez & Fain 1981, Pacific Insects **23** (3–4): 482. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Eudusbekia (Synoecomyobia))
- Synnomatoidea** Morimoto 1978, Esakia No. 12: 104. –Ins.(Col.)
- Synona** (n.n. pro *Synia* Mulsant 1850) Pope 1989, Invertebr Taxon **2** (5): 660. –Ins.(Col.)
- Synphoxus** Gurjanova 1980, Issledovaniya Fauny Morei **25** (33): 95. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Synpsylla** Yang 1984, Special Publ. Ser. Taiwan Mus. No. 3: 57. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Syntagentactinia** Nazarov in Nazarov & Popov 1980, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. **331**: 56. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Syntermesichnus** Bown & Laza 1990, Ichnos **1** (2): 74. –Ins.(Isoptera)
- Syntexyla** Rasnitsyn 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 201. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Syntomacrella** Descamps 1978, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **14** (3): 334. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Syntomaria** Cooper 1982, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. **41**: 20. –Brach.
- Syntrips** Gauld 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 174. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Syntrophodonta** Struve 1982, Senckenbergiana leth. **63** (1–4): 198. –Brach.
- Syoitia** (See *Syoitia* Lee 1992)
- Syoitia** (n.n. pro *Syoitia*) Lee 1992; Nat Life **22** (2): 62. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Ranatra (Syoitia))
- Sypharatripa** Copper 1982, Journal Paleont. **56** (3): 690. –Brach.
- Syrdariella** Ter-Minassian 1978, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **71**: 68. –Ins.(Col.)
- Syrenomyia** Fedotova 1991, Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR Ser Biol **1991** (4): 17. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Syrianaripa** Leraut 1982, Alexander **12** (6)(Suppl.): 2. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Syringanoeetus** Fain 1980, In Lannoo [Ed.] Liber amicorum Walter van den Bergh. Publisher not known, Tielt, Belgium: 116. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Syringaxonoides** Zeng in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 119. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Syringocathellus** Kashina in Osadchaya, Kashina, Zhuravleva & Borodina 1979, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 380: 149. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Syringodictyon** St. Jean 1986, Journal Paleont. **60** (5): 1050. –Porif.
- Syringothalamus** Debrenne, Gangloff & Zhuravlev in Debrenne & Zhuravlev 1990, Geobios (Lyon) **23** (3): 301. –† Arch.
- Syriomargarya** Starobogatov 1985, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **135**: 30. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Syriopelta** Winkler 1984, Deutsche ent. Z. **31** (1–3): 178. –Ins.(Col.)
- Syrittoxylota** Hippa 1978, Acta zool. fenn. No. 156: 116. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Chalcosyrphus (Syrittoxylota))
- Syro** Orton Williams 1985, Record Aust. Mus. **37** (2): 76. –Nemat.
- Syrofontana** Schutt 1983, Archiv Mollusken. **113** (1–6): 37. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Syropetrova** Diakonoff 1970, Memoires ORSTOM No. 37: 128. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Syrphidepulo** Diller 1982, Entomofauna **3** (20): 296. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Syrphoides** Evenhuis 1983. (See *Eristalopsis* Evenhuis 1985)
- Syrphoides** Evenhuis 1983, International J. Ent. Honolulu **25** (2–3): 206. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Syrtica** Bonaduce, Ruggieri, Russo & Bismuth 1992, Boll Soc Paleontol Ital **31** (1): 37. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Syrticola** Willems & Claeys 1982, Crustaceana **43** (1): 1. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Syrtosmilus** Ginsburg 1978, C. r. somm. Seanc. Soc. geol. Fr. **1978** (Bulletin Soc. geol. Fr. **20** (2)(Suppl.)): 73. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
- Syosciencium** Sugiyama 1992, Bulletin of the Mizunami Fossil Museum **19**, December: 216. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Systemapora** Cairns 1991, N Z Oceanogr Inst Mem No. 98: 47. –Hydrozoa
- Systenothrys** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 156. –Brach.
- Systophlochius** Villet 1989, J Entomol Soc South Afr **52** (1): 52. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Systremmatocoroplithus** Bisc 1994, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **169**, 13 Marz: 280. –† Foss. Misc.
- Systropha** Hubner 1819. (See *Wittia* de Freina 1980)

- Sytovaelites** Bondarenko 1986, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1986** (4): 21. – † Coelenterata (Tabulata)
- Syusiroitoa** Kwon 1985, Insecta Koreana **5**: 74. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Syzranella** Mamet & Pinard 1992, Bull Soc Belge Geol **99** (3–4): 375. – Prot. (Rhizopoda)
- Szaboella** Bandel & Riedel 1994, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie A Mineralogie und Petrographie Geologie und Palaeontologie Anthropologie und Praehistorie **96A**, Dezember: 17. – Moll. (Cerithiacea)
- Szaboella** Vaillant 1979, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. **3** (1) **9d** (320): 242. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Szalatavus** Rosenberger, Hartwig & Wolff 1991, Folia Primatol **56** (4): 225. – Mamm. (Cebidae)
- Szczurekia** Gonzalez-Sponga 1992, Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores 2. Familia Cosmetidae. Academia de Ciencias Fisicas Matematicas y Naturales, Caracas: 406. – Arachn. (Opiliones)
- Szeaspis** Liu 1979, Vertebrata palasiat. **17** (1): 23. – † Pisces (Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Szechenyia** Kretzoi 1980, Evi Jelent. magy. K. foldt. Intez. **1978**: 348. – † Mamm. (Rod.)
- Szechuanaspis** P'an & Wang in P'an Kiang, Wang & Liu 1975, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.). **1**: 139. – † Pisces (Pteraspidomorphi)
- Szechuanolens** Chang & Chu in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 423. – † Trilob.
- Szlegiewiczia** Shaposhnikov 1985, In Anon. Evolution and biosystematics of aphids. Proceedings of the International Aphidological Symposium at Jablonna, 5–11 April, 1981. Wydawnictwo Polsk. Acad. Nauk, Warsaw: 44. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Szentendreya** Holynski 1980, Folia ent. hung. **41** (33) (2): 273. – Ins. (Col.)
- Szombaty** Platia 1986, Acta Coleopterol (Munich) **2** (1): 2. – Ins. (Col.)

T

- Tabarhynchus** Baranov 1989, Paleontol Zh **1989** (1): 45. – Brach.
- Tabelia** Godinot & Mahboubi 1994, Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences Sciences de la Terre et des Planetes **319**(3), 4 Aout: 360. – Mamm. (Primates)
- Tabellina** Waterhouse 1986, Bull Indian Geol Assoc **9** (1): 4. – Brach.
- Taboguilla** Allen & Robertson 1991, Rev Fr Aquariol Herpetol **18** (3): 81. – Pisces (Actinopterygii)
- Tabudamima** Irwin & Lyneborg 1981, Bulletin Ill. nat. Hist. Surv. **32** (3): 219. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Tabulaephorus** Arendberger 1993, Nachrichten des Entomologischen Vereins Apollo **13**(3a) Sonderheft W Thomas, Mai: 309. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- Tabulimicrocystis** Habib & Knapp 1982, Micropaleontology **28** (4): 362. – † Prot. (Protista incertae sedis)
- Tabulocalyx** Pulitzer-Finali 1993, Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" **89**: 322. – Porif. (Demospongiae)
- Tabulodinium** Dodekova 1990, Geol Balk **20** (2): 23. – Prot. (Mastigophora)
- Taburnus** Zimmerman 1994, Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 161. – Ins. (Col.)
- Tachinymphes** Ponomarenko 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (3): 48. – Ins. (Insecta)
- Tachylagmus** Storer 1992, J Vertebr Paleontol **12** (2): 230. – Mamm. (Leporidae)
- Tachymacrus** Fu 1989, Acta Palaeontol Sin **28** (1): 77. – † Foss. Misc.
- Tachymenes** Giordani Soika 1983, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia **33**: 118. – Ins. (Hym.)
- Tachymerobius** Ponomarenko 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 102. – Ins. (Neuroptera)
- Tachynema** Durette-Desset & Cassone 1983, Australian J. Zool. **31** (2): 27. – Nemat.
- Tachyporoides** Tichomirova 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 150. – Ins. (Col.)
- Taciturna** Otte 1987, Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila **139**: 323. – Ins. (Orthoptera)
- Tacuaremboia** Martinez, Figueiras & da Sil 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67**(6), November: 964. – Moll. (Unionacea)
- Tacuaremborum** Mones 1980, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestrat. **2** (Congr. latinoam. Paleont. **1**): 1: 270. – † Rept. (Orn.)
- Tadaia** Minato & Okubo 1992, Venus Jpn J Malacol **51** (3): 155. – Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Tadzhikodartia** Bader 1980, Fauna Saudi Arabia **2**: 52. – Arachn. (Acaris) (As Nilotonia (Tadzhikodartia))
- Tadzhikistania** Barnard & Barnard 1983, Freshwater Amphipoda of the world. Volume 2. Handbook and bibliography. Hayfield Associates, Mt Vernon, Virginia: 495. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Tadzhikosuchus** Yefimov 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (4): 103. – Rept. (Archosauria)
- Tadzocrangonyx** Karaman & Barnard 1979, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **92** (1): 143. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Taemasacanthus** Long 1986, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **87** (4): 325. – † Pisces (Teleostomi)
- Taemasotrochus** Tassell 1982, Record Queen Vict. Mus. No. 77: 32. – † Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Taenala** Silfverberg 1978, Entomologica scand. **9** (1): 31. – Ins. (Col.)
- Taeniarhynchaena** Burt 1983, Journal Parasit. **69** (4): 751. – Platyl. (Cestoda)
- Taenicephalops** Ergaliev 1980, [Trilobites of the Middle and Upper Cambrian of Malyi Karatau.] Inst. geol. Nauk im. K.I. Satpaeva, Akad. Nauk kazakh. SSR, Nauka, Alma Ata: 135. – † Trilob.
- Taeniestheria** Niu Shaowu 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 8: 48. – Crust. (Branchiopoda)
- Taeniocerus** Diabola 1974. (See *Bugraia* Kocak 1981)
- Taeniochromis** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 73. – Pisces (Teleostomi)
- Taenioichthus** Yang in Yang Shipu & Zheng Zhaochang 1985, Earth Sci., Wuhan 10 Special issue: 15. – † Foss. Misc.